INDEX TO VOLUME II, 1969

CONCORDANCE

To enable the reader to determine at a glance the date and serial number of the issue of THE LANCET containing the required page reference

Pages	Date of issue	No.	Pages	Date of issue	No.	Pages	Date of issue	No.
1–64	July 5	7610	501–550	Sept. 6	7619	917–968	Nov. 1	7627
65–116	„ 12	7611	551–604	„ 13	7620	969–1020	„ 8	7628
117–164	„ 19	7612	605–654	„ 20	7621	1021–1084	„ 15	7629
165–226	„ 26	7613	655–704	„ 27	7622	1085–1146	„ 22	7630
227–278	Aug. 2	7614	705–752	Oct. 4	7623	1147–1208	„ 29	7631
279–334	„ 9	7615	753–810	„ 11	7624	1209–1264	Dec. 6	7632
335–388	„ 16	7616	811–858	„ 18	7625	1265–1314	„ 13	7633
389–442	„ 23	7617	859–916	„ 25	7626	1315–1372	„ 20	7634
443–500	„ 30	7618				1373–1432	„ 27	7635

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS

All Societies and Associations are indexed under the heading Societies and Associations, and all Universities under the word Universities. (A)=Annotation, (C)=Correspondence, (LA)=Leading Article, (MD)=Methods and Devices, (ML)=Medicine and the Law, (NE)=New Editions, (O)=Obituary, (P)=Parliament, (PR)=Pamphlets and Reports, and (R)=Review.

A

ABC of Medical Genetics (A) 1116
Abdomen, surgical wounds in, management of (LA) 1285
Abdominal Operations (Maingot) (R) 1342
Abdullah, S., XYY twins (C) 60
Abercrombie, G. F., courses (C) 1297
Abeyaratne, M. R., vanishing testis, 822
Abey-Wickrama, I., mental disorder and aircraft noise, 1275
Abnormal Arteriovenous Communications (Holman) (R) 360
Abortion—52, (A) 148, 163, (Godber) 312, (White) (Godber) (C) 590, (Scott) (C) 694, (P) 1017; Annotated Bibliography of Induced Abortion (PR) 550; criminal, baseline for (A) 309; deaths from (Arthure) (C) 547; facilities for (P) 104; feto-maternal bleeding in (Litwak, Taswell, and Banner) 1161; in rhesus-negative patients, antibody development after (Matthews, Matthews, and Gilbey) (C) 318, (Jørgensen) (C) 1253; nursing-homes approved for, 63; repeated, in XO/XX mosaic (Predescu, Christodorescu, Tăutu, Ciovîrnache, and Constantinescu) (C) 217, (Shapiro) (C) 806; selective, and prenatal diagnosis (LA) 89, (Renwick) (C) 386, (Harrison) (C) 493, (de Veber) (C) 845, (Gardner) (C) 1067; threatened, human-placental-lactogen immunoassay in predicting outcome of (Genazzani, Aubert, Casoli, Fioretti, and Felber) 1385, (LA) 1405
Ábrahám, A., Microscopic Innervation of the Heart and Blood Vessels in Vertebrates including Man (R) 303
Abridged Index Medicus, 1083
a'Brook, M. F., mental disorder and aircraft noise, 1275
Abscess, injection, mycobacterial (Vandepitte, Desmyter, and Gatti) (C) 691, (Beck, Stanford, Inman, and Brown) (C) 801
Accidents, industrial (A) 788
Acetate in acidosis of diarrhœa (Cash, Toha, Nalin, Huq, and Phillips) 302
Aceto, T., Jr., growth-hormone response to L-arginine (C) 1298
Achalasia of the Esophagus (Ellis and Olsen) (R) 1284
Acheson, R. M., serum-uric-acid, 391, (C) 963
Achilles-tendon reflex and thyroid activity (A) 257
Achilli, G., metronidazole-resistant *Trichomonas* (C) 1308
Acid/base measurements, usefulness of (Sanderson) (C) 798
Acidosis—in cholera, acetate, lactate, and bicarbonate in treatment of (Watten, Gutman, and Fresh) 512; in diarrhœa, acetate in (Cash, Toha, Nalin, Huq, and Phillips) 302; renal-tubular, after calcium cyclamate (Young and Sanderson) 1273
Acid-phosphatase, serum-levels of, and ABO blood-groups (Beckman) (C) 799
Aciduria, organic, and homocystinuria in vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (Hollowell, Hall, Coryell, McPherson, and Hahn (C) 1428
Acromegaly, serum-insulin in (Elkeles, Wright, Lowy, and Fraser) 615
1-Adamantanamine hydrochloride, *see* Amantadine
Adamson, A. R., carcinoid flush, 293, (C) 595; phæochromocytoma, 820
Addison, P. H., multipurpose consent form (C) 377
Adelstein, A. M., aerosol bronchodilators and asthma mortality, 279, (correction) 500, (C) 693
Adenotonsillectomy (Roydhouse) 931
Adinolfi, M., α_1-fetoprotein in liver disease, 1267
Administrators in hospital service, recruitment and training of (A) 1237
Adolescents, mentally sick, beds for (P) 1205
Adoption—(P) 274; How to Adopt, 915
Adrenal insufficiency, prenatal treatment of (O'Doherty) (C) 1194
Adrenaline, hyperpnœa after (White) (Peart, Adamson, and Grahame-Smith) (C) 595
Adrenogenital syndrome, antenatal diagnosis of (Nichols and Gibson) (C) 1068
Advanced Concepts in Contraception (PR) 752
Advances in Cancer Research, vol. XI (Haddow and Weinhouse) (NE) 252
Advances in Enzyme Regulation: vol. VII (PR) 1372
Advances in Microcirculation, vol. II (Harders) (NE) 624
Advances in Ophthalmology, vol. XXI (Roper-Hall, Sautter, and Strieff) (NE) 828
Advances in Parasitology, vol. VII (Dawes) (NE) 624
Aerodynamics, microenvironmental (Noble) (C) 218
After Vagotomy (Williams and Cox) (R) 470
Aged—care of, in hospital and community (Lear, Bhattacharyya, Corrigan, Elliott, Gordon, and Pitt-Aitkens) 1349; day care for (Pathy) 533, (Stephen) (C) 806; Geriatrics and the General Practitioner Team (Thompson) (R) 1341
Ageing—biological rancidification (Dormandy) 684; tests for (Comfort) 1411
Aggression—Aggressive Behaviour (PR) 442; atheroma and (Carruthers) 1170, (Frankel) (C) 1257, (Robinson) (C) 1308; physiology of (LA) 1052, (Ashby) (C) 1257
Aggressive Behaviour (PR) 442
Aherne, W. A., vanishing testis, 822
Ahmad, K. N., Leydig-cell volume, 461
Ahmad, M., strange " trips " (C) 1193
Air-flow, microenvironmental (Noble) (C) 218
Åkesson, H.-O., karyotyping amniotic-fluid cells (C) 1067
Alaupovic, P., hypertriglyceridæmia (C) 852
Albright, F., death of, 1431
Albutt, E. C., diabetes (correction) 164, (C) 544
Alchemists in Prague (Oestreicher) (C) 648, (Sacks) (C) 746
Alcohol—aspirin, and gastrointestinal bleeding (Langman) (C) 54; blood and (LA) 675, (MacLeod and Michaels) (C) 1198; ethanol and neonatal bilirubin levels (Waltman, Bonura, Nigrin, and Pipat) (C) 108; tapeworm infestation and (Greene) (C) 548
Alcoholism—anæmia in, causes of (LA) 675, (MacLeod and Michaels) (C) 1198; test for? (Noble, Butte, and Kakihana) (Merry and Marks) (C) 107
Alder, S., complaints against general practitioners (C) 376
'Aldomet', *see* Methyldopa
Alexander, S., potassium supplements (C) 595
Alferez, C., renal transplantation (C) 1420
Alkaline phosphatase—in synovial fluid in pseudogout (Yaron, Yust, and Zurkowski) (C) 651; isoenzymes in serum, separation of, by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (Kaplan and Rogers) 1029; serum-levels of, and ABO blood-groups (Beckman) (C) 799; tumour production of (A) 1236
Alkalosis, metabolic, induced, in hepatic encephalopathy (James, Nashat, Sampson, Williams, and Garassini) 1106, (Lascelles and Taylor) (C) 1364
Alkaptonuria, glycosuria in (Kelley, Fox, Feldman, and Wyngaarden) (C) 1363
Allan, F. D., Essentials of Human Embryology (NE) 252
Allen, G. D., dental anæsthesia (C) 1425
Allen, P. C., Clinical Guide to Intravenous Nutrition (R) 886
Allen, U. R. (and others) consultants' responsibilities (C) 689
Allergy—antigens, massive doses of, in prevention and treatment of (Katsilabros) (C) 1426; Cellular and Humoral Mechanisms in Anaphylaxis and Allergy (PR) 1020; to ampicillin and tetracycline, lymphocyte transformation in (Reichenberger and Heitmann) (C) 491; to mites and house dust, immunology of (Stenius and Wide) 455
Allgöwer, M., Progress in Surgery, vol. VIII (NE) 1342
Allison, S. P., crystalloids in shock (C) 594
Almeida, J., hepatitis, 983
Alper, P., Decision Models for Educational Planning (LA) 1286
Al-Saleem, T., Hodgkin's disease (C) 1080
Alter, M., multiple sclerosis, 1323
Altitude, physiological adaptation to (LA) 307, (Cotes) (C) 438
β-Amanitin, hepatic toxicity of, and conjugation with rabbit serum albumin (Fiume) (C) 853

INDEX TO VOLUME II, 1969

CONCORDANCE

To enable the reader to determine at a glance the date and serial number of the issue of THE LANCET containing the required page reference

Pages	Date of issue	No.	Pages	Date of issue	No.	Pages	Date of issue	No.
1–64	July 5	7610	501–550	Sept. 6	7619	917–968	Nov. 1	7627
65–116	„ 12	7611	551–604	„ 13	7620	969–1020	„ 8	7628
117–164	„ 19	7612	605–654	„ 20	7621	1021–1084	„ 15	7629
165–226	„ 26	7613	655–704	„ 27	7622	1085–1146	„ 22	7630
227–278	Aug. 2	7614	705–752	Oct. 4	7623	1147–1208	„ 29	7631
279–334	„ 9	7615	753–810	„ 11	7624	1209–1264	Dec. 6	7632
335–388	„ 16	7616	811–858	„ 18	7625	1265–1314	„ 13	7633
389–442	„ 23	7617	859–916	„ 25	7626	1315–1372	„ 20	7634
443–500	„ 30	7618				1373–1432	„ 27	7635

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS

All Societies and Associations are indexed under the heading Societies and Associations, and all Universities under the word Universities. (A)=Annotation, (C)=Correspondence, (LA)=Leading Article, (MD)=Methods and Devices, (ML)=Medicine and the Law, (NE)=New Editions, (O)=Obituary, (P)=Parliament, (PR)=Pamphlets and Reports, and (R)=Review.

A

ABC of Medical Genetics (A) 1116
Abdomen, surgical wounds in, management of (LA) 1285
Abdominal Operations (Maingot) (R) 1342
Abdullah, S., XYY twins (C) 60
Abercrombie, G. F., courses (C) 1297
Abeyaratne, M. R., vanishing testis, 822
Abey-Wickrama, I., mental disorder and aircraft noise, 1275
Abnormal Arteriovenous Communications (Holman) (R) 360
Abortion—52, (A) 148, 163, (Godber) 312, (White) (Godber) (C) 590, (Scott) (C) 694, (P) 1017; Annotated Bibliography of Induced Abortion (PR) 550; criminal, baseline for (A) 309; deaths from (Arthure) (C) 547; facilities for (P) 104; feto-maternal bleeding in (Litwak, Taswell, and Banner) 1161; in rhesus-negative patients, antibody development after (Matthews, Matthews, and Gilbey) (C) 318, (Jørgensen) (C) 1253; nursing-homes approved for, 63; repeated, in XO/XX mosaic (Predescu, Christodorescu, Tăutu, Ciovîrnache, and Constantinescu) (C) 217, (Shapiro) (C) 806; selective, and prenatal diagnosis (LA) 89, (Renwick) (C) 386, (Harrison) (C) 493, (de Veber) (C) 845, (Gardner) (C) 1067; threatened, human-placental-lactogen immunoassay in predicting outcome of (Genazzani, Aubert, Casoli, Fioretti, and Felber) 1385, (LA) 1405
Ábrahám, A., Microscopic Innervation of the Heart and Blood Vessels in Vertebrates including Man (R) 303
Abridged Index Medicus, 1083
a'Brook, M. F., mental disorder and aircraft noise, 1275
Abscess, injection, mycobacterial (Vandepitte, Desmyter, and Gatti) (C) 691, (Beck, Stanford, Inman, and Brown) (C) 801
Accidents, industrial (A) 788
Acetate in acidosis of diarrhœa (Cash, Toha, Nalin, Huq, and Phillips) 302
Aceto, T., Jr., growth-hormone response to L-arginine (C) 1298
Achalasia of the Esophagus (Ellis and Olsen) (R) 1284
Acheson, R. M., serum-uric-acid, 391, (C) 963
Achilles-tendon reflex and thyroid activity (A) 257
Achilli, G., metronidazole-resistant *Trichomonas* (C) 1308
Acid/base measurements, usefulness of (Sanderson) (C) 798
Acidosis—in cholera, acetate, lactate, and bicarbonate in treatment of (Watten, Gutman, and Fresh) 512; in diarrhœa, acetate in (Cash, Toha, Nalin, Huq, and Phillips) 302; renal-tubular, after calcium cyclamate (Young and Sanderson) 1273
Acid-phosphatase, serum-levels of, and ABO blood-groups (Beckman) (C) 799
Aciduria, organic, and homocystinuria in vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (Hollowell, Hall, Coryell, McPherson, and Hahn (C) 1428
Acromegaly, serum-insulin in (Elkeles, Wright, Lowy, and Fraser) 615
1-Adamantanamine hydrochloride, *see* Amantadine
Adamson, A. R., carcinoid flush, 293, (C) 595; phæochromocytoma, 820
Addison, P. H., multipurpose consent form (C) 377
Adelstein, A. M., aerosol bronchodilators and asthma mortality, 279, (correction) 500, (C) 693
Adenotonsillectomy (Roydhouse) 931
Adinolfi, M., α_1-fetoprotein in liver disease, 1267
Administrators in hospital service, recruitment and training of (A) 1237
Adolescents, mentally sick, beds for (P) 1205
Adoption—(P) 274; How to Adopt, 915
Adrenal insufficiency, prenatal treatment of (O'Doherty) (C) 1194
Adrenaline, hyperpnœa after (White) (Peart, Adamson, and Grahame-Smith) (C) 595
Adrenogenital syndrome, antenatal diagnosis of (Nichols and Gibson) (C) 1068
Advanced Concepts in Contraception (PR) 752
Advances in Cancer Research, vol. XI (Haddow and Weinhouse) (NE) 252
Advances in Enzyme Regulation: vol. VII (PR) 1372
Advances in Microcirculation, vol. II (Harders) (NE) 624
Advances in Ophthalmology, vol. XXI (Roper-Hall, Sautter, and Strieff) (NE) 828
Advances in Parasitology, vol. VII (Dawes) (NE) 624
Aerodynamics, microenvironmental (Noble) (C) 218
After Vagotomy (Williams and Cox) (R) 470
Aged—care of, in hospital and community (Lear, Bhattacharyya, Corrigan, Elliott, Gordon, and Pitt-Aitkens) 1349; day care for (Pathy) 533, (Stephen) (C) 806; Geriatrics and the General Practitioner Team (Thompson) (R) 1341
Ageing—biological rancidification (Dormandy) 684; tests for (Comfort) 1411
Aggression—Aggressive Behaviour (PR) 442; atheroma and (Carruthers) 1170, (Frankel) (C) 1257, (Robinson) (C) 1308; physiology of (LA) 1052, (Ashby) (C) 1257
Aggressive Behaviour (PR) 442
Aherne, W. A., vanishing testis, 822
Ahmad, K. N., Leydig-cell volume, 461
Ahmad, M., strange " trips " (C) 1193
Air-flow, microenvironmental (Noble) (C) 218
Åkesson, H.-O., karyotyping amniotic-fluid cells (C) 1067
Alaupovic, P., hypertriglyceridæmia (C) 852
Albright, F., death of, 1431
Albutt, E. C., diabetes (correction) 164, (C) 544
Alchemists in Prague (Oestreicher) (C) 648, (Sacks) (C) 746
Alcohol—aspirin, and gastrointestinal bleeding (Langman) (C) 54; blood and (LA) 675, (MacLeod and Michaels) (C) 1198; ethanol and neonatal bilirubin levels (Waltman, Bonura, Nigrin, and Pipat) (C) 108; tapeworm infestation and (Greene) (C) 548
Alcoholism—anæmia in, causes of (LA) 675, (MacLeod and Michaels) (C) 1198; test for? (Noble, Butte, and Kakihana) (Merry and Marks) (C) 107
Alder, S., complaints against general practitioners (C) 376
'Aldomet', *see* Methyldopa
Alexander, S., potassium supplements (C) 595
Alferez, C., renal transplantation (C) 1420
Alkaline phosphatase—in synovial fluid in pseudogout (Yaron, Yust, and Zurkowski) (C) 651; isoenzymes in serum, separation of, by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (Kaplan and Rogers) 1029; serum-levels of, and ABO blood-groups (Beckman) (C) 799; tumour production of (A) 1236
Alkalosis, metabolic, induced, in hepatic encephalopathy (James, Nashat, Sampson, Williams, and Garassini) 1106, (Lascelles and Taylor) (C) 1364
Alkaptonuria, glycosuria in (Kelley, Fox, Feldman, and Wyngaarden) (C) 1363
Allan, F. D., Essentials of Human Embryology (NE) 252
Allen, G. D., dental anæsthesia (C) 1425
Allen, P. C., Clinical Guide to Intravenous Nutrition (R) 886
Allen, U. R. (and others) consultants' responsibilities (C) 689
Allergy—antigens, massive doses of, in prevention and treatment of (Katsilabros) (C) 1426; Cellular and Humoral Mechanisms in Anaphylaxis and Allergy (PR) 1020; to ampicillin and tetracycline, lymphocyte transformation in (Reichenberger and Heitmann) (C) 491; to mites and house dust, immunology of (Stenius and Wide) 455
Allgöwer, M., Progress in Surgery, vol. VIII (NE) 1342
Allison, S. P., crystalloids in shock (C) 594
Almeida, J., hepatitis, 983
Alper, P., Decision Models for Educational Planning (LA) 1286
Al-Saleem, T., Hodgkin's disease (C) 1080
Alter, M., multiple sclerosis, 1323
Altitude, physiological adaptation to (LA) 307, (Cotes) (C) 438
β-Amanitin, hepatic toxicity of, and conjugation with rabbit serum albumin (Fiume) (C) 853

Amantadine—in influenza prophylaxis (Galbraith, Oxford, Schild, and Watson) 1026, (A) 1055; in Parkinson's disease (A) 364
Ambulance drivers' strike (A) 477
Amdisen, A., lithium poisoning (C) 213
Amenorrhœa and galactorrhœa with hypothyroidism (Bayliss and van't Hoff) 1399
Amines—brain levels of, and suicide (Pare, Yeung, Price, and Stacey) (C) 596, (Dowson) (C) 596; sympathomimetic, mydriatic responses to, during L-dopa treatment (Godwin-Austen, Lind, and Turner) 1043, (Spiers) (Godwin-Austen, Lind, and Turner) (C) 1301
Aminoacids—jejunal absorption of, in neonatal rickets (Woodd-Walker, Hansen, and Saunders) (C) 1428; plasma levels of, and oral contraceptives (Craft and Wise) (C) 1138
Aminoadamantane, *see* Amantadine
Amitriptyline and hypotension (Rhoads and McCollum) (C) 741
Amniocentesis in prenatal diagnosis (LA) 89, (Renwick) (C) 386, (Harrison) (C) 493
Amnioscope, suction (Bentall) (MD) 574, (Ghosh) (C) 907
Amniotic-fluid cells, karyotyping of (Santesson, Åkesson, Böök, and Brosset) (C) 1067. *See also* Diagnosis, prenatal
Ampicillin—allergy to, lymphocyte transformation in (Reichenberger and Heitmann) (C) 491; rashes (Shapiro, Slone, Siskind, Lewis, and Jick) 969, (A) 993, (Stewart) (C) 1356
Amputation, through-knee, in peripheral vascular disease (Howard, Chamberlain, and Macpherson) 240
Amyotrophy, distal, with optic and acoustic nerve degeneration (Iwashita, Inoue, and Kuroiwa) (C) 219
Anæmia—alcohol and (LA) 675; Enzymopenic Anæmias, Lysosomes and Other Papers (PR) 857; hæmolytic, congenital, with stomatocytes (A) 94; hæmolytic, warm-type autoimmune, immunoglobulins in (Blajchman, Dacie, Hobbs, Pettit, and Worlledge) 340; in alcoholism, causes of (LA) 675, (MacLeod and Michaels) (C) 1198; microangiopathic hæmolytic, and malignant hypertension (Kincaid-Smith) (C) 266, (correction) 704; pernicious, hereditary factors in (Hippe and Jensen) 721, (Wallace) (C) 1133; pernicious, with homocystinuria and G-chromosome deletion (Shipman, Townley, and Danks) (C) 693
Anæsthesia—Battle for Oblivion (McQuitty) (R) 1172; dental (A) 1054, (Thurlow) (C) 1248, (Clement and Jenkins) (C) 1302, (Allen and Tolas) (C) 1425; general, and petrol inhalation, fat-embolism after (Tonge and Ferguson) (C) 158; Illustrated Handbook in Local Anæsthesia (Eriksson) (R) 1284
Analgesia for burns (Birkhan) (C) 111
Analgesics and tumours of renal pelvis (LA) 1233
Analytical tests in environmental health, 915
Anand, J. K., B.C.G. and Heaf test (C) 904
Anaphylaxis—Cellular and Humoral Mechanisms in Anaphylaxis and Allergy (PR) 1020
Anastomosis, portacaval, colchicine-like effect of, on astrocytes (Cavanagh and Kyu) 620
Anatomy—Anatomy (a Regional Study of Human Structure) (Gardner, Gray, and O'Rahilly) (NE) 88; Anatomy of the Newborn (Crelin) (R) 251; Clinical Anatomy (Ellis) (NE) 672; Essentials of Human Anatomy (Woodburne) (NE) 624; Review of Gross Anatomy (Pansky and House) (NE) 828. *See also* Neuroanatomy
Anatomy (a Regional Study of Human Structure) (Gardner, Gray, and O'Rahilly) (NE) 88
Anatomy of the Newborn (Crelin) (R) 251
Ancillary professions—Colleagues or Competitors? (Martin) 1206
Andersen, V., irradiation of sensitised lymphocytes (C) 699
Anderson, C. M., monosaccharide malabsorption (C) 384
Anderson, D. J., mental hospitals (C) 958
Anderson, D. O., asthma and social class (C) 321
Anderson, J., myocardial infarction, 1325
Anderson, J. A. D., health team in the community, 679
Anderson, M. C., "Sphincters" of the Digestive System (R) 672
Andrews, J., variable-height couch (MD) 1231
Andrews, P. S., consultants (C) 210
Androgens and Metabolic Agents (Vida) (R) 886
Anencephaly and spina bifida, genetics of (Yen and MacMahon) (C) 697
Aneurysm, abdominal aortic (Eadie and Taylor) (C) 57
Angell, J. C., P.A.S. and bleach (C) 1305
Angina pectoris, electrical stimulation of carotid-sinus nerves for (LA) 362
Angiotensin II, renal production of (Sundsfjord) (C) 807
Animals—for research (A) 582; International Index of Laboratory Animals (PR) 1372; models of disease and genetic stocks, 1207; Use of Animals in Toxicological Studies (PR) 968
Ankle-jerk and thyroid activity (A) 257
Annotated Bibliography of Induced Abortion (PR) 550

ANNOTATIONS

ABC of Medical Genetics, 1116
Abortion Law, 148
Abortions, criminal, 309
Accidents, industrial, 788
Administrators in hospital service, recruitment and training of, 1237
Alkaline-phosphatase production by tumours, 1236
Amantadine—in influenza prophylaxis, 1055; in Parkinson's disease, 364
Ambulance drivers' strike, 477
Ampicillin rashes, 993
Anæmia, congenital hæmolytic, with stomatocytes, 94
Anæsthesia, dental, 1054
Animals for research, 582
Ankle-jerk and thyroid activity, 257
Antibiotics, fixed-dose combinations of, 365
Artificial respiration at home, 730
Boxing, medical aspects of, 1114
Breast cancer in postmenopausal women, oophorectomy in, 366
Burkitt's lymphoma, survival in, 200
Burns—of hand, 890; topical treatment of, 629
Cadmium toxicity, 1346
Cæsarean section, previous, delivery after, 581
Cancer—ætiology of, 36; familial, 1290
Cartilage, structure of, 678
Cells, living, 943
Certificates, sickness, 992
Chloramphenicol toxicity, 476
Chlormadinone acetate, 197
Clonidene, 529
Colour and Citizenship (Rose) 199
Computers and priorities, 1235
Contraceptives, oral—and serum lipids and lipoproteins, 256; and thromboembolism prophylaxis, 419; œstrogen content of, 1345
CS gas, 475, 788
Cyanide neurotoxicity, chronic, 942
Cyclamates, 941, (correction) 1299
Cystic fibrosis, 891
Death penalty and violent crime, 1407
Department of Health and Social Security annual report, 310
Diarrhœa and well water, 1176
Disabled, vehicles for, 528
Dispensing in rural areas, 676
Doctors—and social services, 892; overseas, assessment of, 257
L-Dopa, supply of, 1288
Drug abuse, epidemiology of, 1114
Encephalitis, St. Louis, 1342
Epilepsy, reading, 478
Examination, medical, routine, 833
Eye-drops, sterility of, 1408
Fenfluramine overdosage, 1289
Fetal-maternal relations, 1056
Fluorides and teeth, 147
Foot-and-mouth disease—control of, 943, 1410; spread of, 580
Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency and favism, 1177
Halothane, 364
Heart transplantation, coronary atheroma, and ischæmic heart-disease, 1409
Hernia and intestinal injury, 833
Hormones, protein, radioimmunoassay of, 92
Hospital Advisory Service, 890
Hospitals—fire precautions, 92; furniture, 1115; organisation of medical work, 146; patients' views, 994
Housing in Britain, 628
Infection—in ophthalmic unit, 420; serum-lipids and, 1409
Intelligence, national, 786
Junior hospital doctors' working hours, 1057
Kidneys for transplantation, 476
Lancet, subscription rates, 1178, 1238, 1290, 1348
Leprosy in Britain, 677
Lung disease, drug-induced, 629
Meat for pet food, sterilisation of, 832
Medical education and State, 889
Medical Research Council report, 258
Medical-school pairings, 418
Megacolon, toxic, 258
Menisectomy, physiotherapy after, 475
Moon, life on, 197
Mothers in hospital, 580
Murder, 1054
National Health Service, financing of, 91, 1235
Nature centenary, 991
Nobel prizes, 891
Noise and mental disorder, 1288
Northwick Park, 787
Œsophageal cancer in Africa, 1178
Œsophagitis, biliary, 1288
Ophthalmia, neonatal, 630
Pneumonias, eosinophilic, 1237
Poliomyelitis, control of, 1116
Polyneuritis, idiopathic, 199
Polywater, 992
Prisons, 1287
Registration, vocational, 93, 832
Respiratory-syncytial-virus vaccine, 311
Rhine pollution, 37
Royal Colleges of Physicians common membership, 581
Salmonella enteritis, treatment of, 834
Schistosomiasis, biological control of, 477
Senile psychosis, hyperbaric oxygen in, 1348
Slicing machines, infection risk from, 677
Splenectomy, incidental, 630
Student relations, 831
Suicide and the Press, 731
Sweets and dental caries, 94
Teratology, 530
Thrombocytopenia, mini-exchange transfusion in, 1176
Thyrotoxicosis, treatment of, 944
Tibia, osteotomy of, 787
Transplantation of organs, 146
Trigeminal neuropathy, isolated, 1342
Tularæmia, 147
Tumours, animal, and relevance to man, 418
Uric acid, serum-levels of, epidemiology of, 417
Visual handicaps, education of children with, 38
Vitamin-B_{12} deficiency, screening for, 309
Water-supplies, bacteriological examination of, 732
World Health Assembly, 198

Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemisty, 1968 1968 (Cain) (NE) 988
Annual Review of Medicine, vol. XX (DeGraff) (NE) 88
Annual Review of Microbiology, vol. XXIII (Clifton, Raffel, and Starr) (NE) 1342
Annual Review of Pharmacology, vol. IX (Elliott, Cutting, and Dreisbach) (NE) 32
Anorexia Nervosa (Dally) (R) 304
Ansell, I. D., liver-biopsy needle (ML) 1283
Antagonists and Nucleic Acids (Balis) (R) 938
Anthony, J. K. F., vibrotactile threshold in peripheral nerve injury, 669
Anthrax, serological diagnosis of (Darlow and Price) (C) 430
Antibiotic resistance — carbenicillin-resistant *Pseudomonas æruginosa* (Lowbury, Kidson, Lilly, Ayliffe, and Jones) 448, (LA) 473, (Newsom) (C) 1141; gentamicin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (Lacey and Mitchell) (C) 1425; R factors in drug-free community (Gardner, Smith, Beer, and Moellering) 774; tetracycline-resistant pneumococci (Holt, Evans, and Newman) (C) 545; transference of R+ *Escherichia coli* from sausages (Moorhouse, O'Gr..dy, and O'Connor) 50
Antibiotics—and edetic acid, synergistic effect of, on *Pseudomonas æruginosa* (Weiser, Wimpenny, and Asscher) 619; bacterial sensitivity to, comparison of (von Graevenitz) (C) 325; fixed-dose combinations (A) 365; in acute gastroenteritis (Wilmers and Valman) (C) 113, (Hirschhorn) (C) 160; in animal husbandry (LA) 1173
Antibodies—Australia, failure of, to prevent post-transfusion hepatitis (Holland, Walsh, Morrow, and Purcell) 553, (LA) 577; Rh, in rhesus-negative patients after abortion (Matthews, Matthews, and Gilbey) (C) 318, (Jørgensen) (C) 1253

Anticoagulant therapy, control of (LA) 990, (Quick) (Nemerson) (C) 1255, (Nour-Eldin) (C) 1362
Anticonvulsants—effect on blood-dicophane levels (Davies, Edmundson, Carter, and Barquet) 7; folic acid, serum-vitamin-B_{12} levels, and (Hunter, Barnes, and Matthews) 666; long-acting (Yarden, Glassman, Pizarro, and Grantham) (C) 1259
Antidepressants, tricyclic, antagonism of bethanidine and debrisoquine by (Skinner, Coull, and Johnston) 564
Antigens—Australia, and hepatitis (LA) 577; Australia, and post-transfusion hepatitis (Holland, Walsh, Morrow, and Purcell) 553; Australia, and presymptomatic diagnosis of hepatitis (del Prete, Constantino, and Doglia) (C) 1250; Australia, failure of transplacental transmission of (London, DiFiglia, and Rodgers) (C) 900; Australia, in liver disease (Wright, McCollum, and Klatskin) 117, (LA) 143, (Gitnick, Gleich, Schoenfield, Baggenstoss, Sutnick, Blumberg, London, and Summerskill) 285, (Fox, Niazi, and Sherlock) 609; induction of immunological tolerance by (Taub, Kochwa, Brown, Rubin and Dameshek) 521, (Brendel, Land, Hopf, and Seifert) (C) 1141; in prevention and treatment of allergic reactions (Katsilabros) (C) 1426; S.H., in hæmodialysis-associated hepatitis (Turner and White) 121
Antihypertensive drugs and fenfluramine (Waal-Manning and Simpson) 1392
Antilymphocyte globulin—anaphylactic reaction to, after induction of tolerance (Weksler, Schwartz, Stenzel, and Rubin) (C) 1361; antigen-induced tolerance to (Taub, Kochwa, Brown, Rubin, and Dameshek) 521, (Brendel, Land, Hopf, and Seifert) (C) 1141, (Katsilabros) (C) 1426
Antilymphocyte serum—interferon production depressed by (Barth, Friedman, and Malmgren) 723, (Borden and Murphy) (C) 1307; mode of action (Field, Hughes, and Caspary) (C) 964; reticuloendothelial blockade and (Sheagren, Barth, Edelin, and Malmgren) 297, (Vreeken, van Aken, and Eijsvogel) (C) 594, (Gill and Gotjamanos) (C) 645, (Kinnart, Penneman, and Dirks) (C) 1250; testing of (Saragea, Chimion, Rotaru, and Chivu) (C) 908
Anti-tumour agents, lymphocyte reaction as test for (Kadaghidze, Chernyakhovskaya, Rimalis, and Svet-Moldavsky) (C) 698
Aorta, abdominal, aneurysms of (Eadie and Taylor) (C) 57
Apley, A. G., Recent Advances in Orthopædics (R) 1232
Apnœa alarm mattress (Lewis) (MD) 667
Appendicitis and infective hepatitis (Clendinnen and Williams) 242
Approved names for drugs, 809
Archibald, R. W. R., fatal measles after cyclophosphamide, 876
Arginase deficiency with argininæmia (Terheggen, Schwenk, Lowenthal, van Sande, and Colombo) (C) 748
Argininæmia with arginase deficiency (Terheggen, Schwenk, Lowenthal, van Sande, and Colombo) (C) 748
L-Arginine, growth-hormone response to (MacGillivray, Aceto, and Woldegeorges) (C) 1298
Arias, I. M., neonatal "physiological" jaundice, 139
Arkle, J. S. (O) 1261
Armitage, P.—Decision Models for Educational Planning (LA) 1286; L-dopa in parkinsonism, 973
Armstrong, A., disablement, 1064
Arteries—Arteries and Veins of the Human Brain (Stephens and Stilwell) (R) 472; Celiac and Superior Mesenteric Arteries (Nebesar, Kornblith, Pollard, and Michels) (R) 828; internal carotid, traumatic thrombosis of (Little, May, Vanderfield, and Lamond) 926; renal, stenosis of, and hypertension (LA) 1343; Selective Arterial Catheterisation (Bierman) (R) 672
Arteries and Veins of the Human Brain (Stephens and Stilwell) (R) 472
Arteritis, temporal, polymyalgia rheumatica, and contact with birds (Fessel) (C) 1249
Arthure, H., abortion deaths (C) 547
Art Intepretation and Art Therapy (PR) 1372
Arvan, S., diabetic ketoacidosis after heroin withdrawal (C) 689
Asepsis in hospital wards (Ayliffe, Brightwell, Collins, and Lowbury) 1117, (Smith and Taylor) (C) 1363; in veterinary practice (Williams) 737, (Fennell) (C) 1013
Ashby, J., aggression (C) 1257
Ashley, D. J. B., future of N.H.S., 485
Asparaginase—B.C.G. vaccine and (Ohnuma, Holland, Yates, and Grew) (C) 1310; blastogenesis and (Astaldi, Burgio, Biscatti, Astaldi, and Ferfoglia) (C) 643, (Weiner, Waithe, and Hirschhorn) (C) 748, (Dartnall) (C) 1357; Burkitt's lymphoma and (Canellos, Carbone, and Ziegler) (C) 380; immunosuppressive action of (Schulten, Giraldo, Boyse, and Oettgen) (C) 644, (Astaldi, Micu, Astaldi, and Burgio) (C) 1357
Aspirin, alcohol, and gastrointestinal bleeding (Langman) (C) 54
Asquith, P.—cœliac disease, 129, (C) 855; secretory IgA, 517
Assay, emergency (van Kampen and Mitchell) (C) 1356
Asscher, A. W., edetic-acid/antibiotic combinations, 619
Astaldi, A., Jr.—L-asparaginase and blastogenesis (C) 643; L-asparaginase and immunosuppression (C) 1357
Astaldi, G.—L-asparaginase and blastogenesis (C) 643; L-asparaginase and immunosuppression (C) 1357
Asthma—allergic, caused by basidiospores (Herxheimer, Hyde, and Williams) 131; exercise-induced, disodium cromoglycate in (Palmer and Legge) (C) 219; hypovolæmia in status asthmaticus (Straub, Bühlmann, and Rossier) 923; mortality from, and aerosol bronchodilators (Inman and Adelstein) 279, (correction) 500, (LA) 305, (Herxheimer) (C) 642, (Inman and Adelstein) (C) 693, (Lewis) (C) 799; New Ideas in Asthma and its Management (PR) 857; practolol in prevention of fall in arterial oxygen tension after isoprenaline in (Palmer, Legge, Hamilton, and Diament) 1092, (correction) 1314; salbutamol in (Bass, Disney, and Morrison-Smith) (C) 438, (Palmer and Diament) (C) 541; social class and (Murray and Anderson) (C) 321; verbal desensitisation in (Sergeant and Yorkston) 1321
Atheroma—aggression and (Carruthers) 1170, (Frankel) (C) 1257, (Robinson) (C) 1308; insulin and (Jenkins, Hunter, and Goff) (C) 157, (Vost and Hollenberg) (C) 218, (Stout) (C) 327; in transplanted heart (Thomson) 1088, (Dempster) (C) 1247, (Robb-Smith) (C) 1248, (Thomson) (C) 1297, (Burch) (C) 1358, (A) 1409; polyunsaturated fatty acids, structural lipids, and (Crawford) (C) 379
Atherosclerosis—Atherosclerosis (Schettler and Boyd) (R) 251; diet and (LA) 939; dietary prevention of (Malmros) 479, (Cleave) (C) 600, (Malmros) (C) 910, (Cleave) (C) 961, (Yudkin) (C) 1072, (Crawford) (C) 1419, (Cohen, Bavly, and Poznanski) (C) 1420; lithium depletion and (Voors) 1337; Unsaturated Fatty Acids in Atherosclerosis (Enselme) (NE) 828
Atherosclerosis (Schettler and Boyd) (R) 251
Atherosclerotic heart-disease, *see* Ischæmic heart-disease
Athletes, metabolite changes in, during exercise (Johnson, Walton, Krebs, and Williamson) 452
Atkins, C., community pædiatrician (C) 1246
Atlas of Hæmatological Cytology (Hayhoe and Flemans) (R) 1172
Atlas of Mental Retardation Syndromes (Gellis and Feingold) (R) 194
Atlas of Obstetric Technic (Willson) (NE) 1342
Atlas of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchoesophagology (Becker, Buckingham, Holinger, Korting, and Lederer) (R) 252
Atnip, R. L., de-novo G-G translocation in siblings (C) 438
Atropine—blood gases after (Finch, Zsigmond, and De Kornfeld) 773, (Conway, Payne, and Tomlin) (C) 906; pentagstrin-infusion test after (Rowlands, Temperley, and Wyllie) 348
Attachment schemes for overseas doctors, 1206
Aubert, M. L., threatened abortion, 1385
'Augmentin', *see* γ-Guanidinobutyramide
Australia antigen, *see* Antigens
Autistic children, 1263
Autoimmunity and IgA (Fraser) (C) 804
Autoradiography of Diffusible Substances (PR) 704
Aversion Therapy and Behaviour Disorders (Rachman and Teasdale) (R) 251
Avery Jones, F.—azathioprine in Crohn's disease (C) 795; winter epidemics (C) 1010
Aviation and Space Medicine (PR) 857
Ayliffe, G. A. J.—asepsis, 1117; carbenicillin-resistant *Pseudomonas æruginosa*, 448
Aylward, M., pentagastrin (C) 267
Azathioprine in Crohn's disease (Brooke, Hoffmann, and Swarbrick) 612, (Avery Jones, Brown, Lennard-Jones, Jones, and Milton-Thompson) (C) 795

B

Babies—Anatomy of the Newborn (Crelin) (R) 251; battered (P) 1260; blood-volume and time of cord clamping (Yao, Moinian, and Lind) 871; breast-fed, thyroid uptake of radioactive iodine in, after maternal blood-volume measurements (Bland, Crawford, Docker, and Farr) 1039; eye infections in (Smith) (C) 954, (Hughes) (C) 1141; gastric emptying in newborn (Husband and Husband) 409, (Cavell) (C) 904; in special-care units, mother-baby contact in (Gans, Kooner, Orebiyi, and Macleod) (C) 692; intestinal perforation in, and P.V.C. exchange-transfusion kits (Rogers and Dunn) (C) 1246, (Smallpeice) 1363; neonatal deaths (Godber) 313; premature, nitroblue-tetrazolium test in (Cocchi, Mori, and Becattini) (C) 1426; staphylococcal pneumonia in (Maounis, Nicolopoulos, Papasideri, and Benetos) (C) 268. *See also* Jaundice
Baboons, viruses from (Malherbe and Strickland-Cholmley) (C) 1300, (Malherbe and Strickland-Cholmley) (C) 1427
Baccarani, M., dibromannitol in leukæmia (C) 592
Bacharach, A. L., Hormones in Blood (R) 360
Back, F H., methotrexate death (C) 1005
Backett, E. M., community medicine and improvement of health services, 39
Backhausz, R., immunoglobulin deficiency and polyploidy (C) 1365
Bacteria—antibiotic sensitivity of, comparison of (von Graevenitz) (C) 325; Bacterial Episomes and Plasmids (PR) 604; R factors in drug-free community. *See also*: Antibiotic resistance; *Escherichia coli*; *Pseudomonas æruginosa*; *Staphylococcus aureus*; Streptococci
Bacterial Episomes and Plasmids (PR) 604
Bacteriology—Practical Bacteriology (Crowley, Bradley, and Darrell) (R) 624
Bacteriuria—coagulase-negative staphylococcal, significance of (Mabeck) 1150; in pregnancy, acute pyelonephritis, prematurity, and fetal mortality (Grüneberg, Leigh, and Brumfitt) 1
Badley, B. W. D., steatorrhœa, 400
Bagdade, J. D., hyperlipæmia in acute pancreatitis, 1041
Baggenstoss, A. H., Australia antigen and liver disease, 285
Bagshawe, K. D.—Choriocarcinoma (R) 885; methotrexate (C) 1258
Baillie, H. D., hot money (C) 106, (C) 383
Baird, R. M., thigh cannula (MD) 1402
Baker, A. A., psychiatric unit (C) 58
Baker, C., plasma-catecholamines after myocardial infarction, 1021
Baker, C. G. (O) 965
Baker, F., Industrial Organisations and Health, vol. I (R) 1050
Baker, H., intestinal folate methylation (C) 1135
Baker, L., Refsum's disease (C) 1140
Baker, L. R. I., hypertension (C) 593
Balant, L., proinsulin release, 882
Balfour, I. C., renal transplantation, 389
Balis, M. E., Antagonists and Nucleic Acids (R) 938
Ballenger, J. J., Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear (R) 782
Ban, T. A., Psychopharmacology (R) 524
Banatvala, J. E., rubella, 65, (C) 266, (C) 546
Banerjee, B.—blood-groups and serum-cholesterol (C) 961; serum-uric-acid (C) 911
Banks, D. C., congestive cardiomyopathy and occlusive coronary arterial disease, 1149
Banks, H. S. (O) 1313
Banner, E. A., fetal bleeding in abortion, 1161
Bannister, R., Brain's Clinical Neurology (R) 524
Banyikidde, S. K., tropical splenomegaly (C) 109
Barbeau, A., L-dopa in juvenile Huntington's chorea (C) 1066
Barber, H. (O) 652
Barbiturate abuse (Glatt) (C) 429, (correction) 500

Barbor, P. R. H., encephalitis after measles vaccination (C) 55
Barker, D. J. P., hypothyroidism, 835
Barker, E., tetanus, 95
Barker, G. H., psychiatric unit (C) 58
Barlow, C. H., death of, 914
Barnard, H. F., teaching machines (C) 223
Barnes, G. M., tetanus, 95
Barnes, J., folic acid, serum-vitamin-B_{12}, and anticonvulsants, 666
Barnes, N. D., artificial ventilation, 1096
Baron, S., interferon inducer, 187
Barquet, A., anticonvulsants and blood-dicophane levels, 7
Barraclough, M. A., renal failure, 655
Barrow, G. I., marine bacteria in purified oysters, 421
Barth, R. F., antilymphocyte serum, 297, 723
Bartholomew, A. A., testosterone and luteinising hormone in XYY men (C) 699
Bartholomew, R., *Plasmodium falciparum* antigens, 201
Bartlett, Sir, F. (O) 855
Basic Clinical Physiology (Green) (R) 304
Basidiospores and allergic asthma (Herxheimer, Hyde, and Williams) 131
Bass, B. H.—fetus (C) 1194; salbutamol in asthma (C) 438
Bass, J. C., chronic granulomatous disease (C) 646
Bassett, C. A. L., myositis ossificans (C) 845
Batchelor, I. R. C., Henderson and Gillespie's Textbook of Psychiatry (NE) 88
Batchelor, J. R., renal transplants, 1103
Bateman, A. J., histocompatibility models (C) 1304
Battered-baby syndrome (P) 1260
Battifora, H., massive proteinuria and vesicoureteric reflux, 1272
Battle, R. J. V., Operative Surgery, vol. VII: Plastic Surgery (NE) 1342
Battle for Oblivion (MacQuitty) (R) 1172
Bauer, K. M., Cystoscopic Diagnosis (R) 1341
Baugh, C. M., phenytoin and folic acid, 519
Baughman, F. A., Jr., Klinefelter's syndrome and essential tremor (C) 545
Baumslag, N., should diabetics marry? (C) 59
Bavin, J., subnormality hospitals (C) 958)
Bavly, S., atherosclerosis (C) 1419
Baxt, P., muscular dystrophy (C) 1191
Bayliss, P. F. C., amenorrhœa and galactorrhœa with hypothyroidism, 1399
Bayliss, R. I. S., creatinine excretion, 1165, (correction) 1372
B.C.G. vaccination—and tuberculin test (Fisher) (C) 160, (Stewart) (C) 695; asparaginase activity of (Ohnuma, Holland, Yates, and Grew) (C) 1310; of tuberculin-positive children (Galbraith and others) 537, (Shelley) (C) 749, (Anand) (C) 904), (Ross) (C) 1006
Beaconsfield, P., cyclamates (C) 1079
Beans, L-dopa from (Natelson) (C) 640
Beare, M. S., tracheal stricture (C) 903
Bearn, A. G., cystic fibrosis (C) 437; Progress in Medical Genetics, vol. VI (NE) 886
Beazley, J. M., voluntary sterilisation, 531
Becattini, A., nitroblue-tetrazolium test (C) 1426
Beck, A. (Cardiff), femoral-head removal (MD) 781
Beck, A. (London), mycobacterial injection abscess (C) 801
Beck, R. P., Rh isoimmunisation, 288
Becker, M. D., growth hormone in chronic hepatitis, 1035
Becker, W., Atlas of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchoesophagology (R) 252
Beckman, L., blood-groups and serum lipids and phosphatases (C) 799
Becroft, D. M. O., herpes-simplex infection after renal transplantation, 867
Bedside Diagnostic Examination (DeGowin and DeGowin) (NE) 938
Beer, H., R factors in drug-free community, 774
Bee stings, 550
Behaviour and brain, 966
Behr, G., skin preparation for injections (C) 326
Belavady, B., leucine, pellagra, and black-tongue (C) 956
Bell, E. J., viral diagnosis (C) 1202
Bell, R. E., Rh isoimmunisation, 288
Bellanti, J. A., sex and susceptibility to infection, 826
Belsher, L. J., hydramnios (C) 218
Bendixen, G., irradiation of sensitised lymphocytes (C) 699
Benedict, W. F., ovarian cystadenoma (C) 640
Benetos, S., staphylococcal pneumonia in infants (C) 268
Bennette, G., British Cancer Council (C) 64 8
Bennie, E. H., lithium (C) 1252
Bennion, F. A. R., Professional Ethics (R) 1110
Benson, E. A., rectal perforation by thermometer (C) 805
Benson, S. J., blood-bank storage and leucocyte function, 1333
Bentall, R. H. C., suction amnioscope (MD) 574
Benzhexol intoxication (Ahmad and Whitehead) (C) 1193
Bercovici, J. P., hypertension and oral contraceptives (C) 1300
Beresford, W. A., Lecture Notes on Histology (R) 987
Berg, J. W., Tumors of the Breast (NE) 252
Bergentz, S.-E., Progress in Surgery, vol. VIII (NE) 1342
Bergstrom, J. G., helminthic ova and pollen grains (C) 439)
Berkowitz, J. S., corticosteroids and eye, 149
Berlyne, G. M., ischæmic heart-disease in nephrotic syndrome, 399
Bernard, Cl., leukæmia antigens (C) 493
Bernard, R. M., peptic ulcer in pregnancy, 350
Bernard-Degani, O., leukæmia antigens (C) 493
Berque, S., phenylbutazone and pulmonary œdema (C) 1358
Bertilli, A., Teratology (A) 530
Bertrand, J., Nooman's syndrome (C) 1078
Best, J. M., rubella, 65, (C) 546
Bethanidine antagonism by tricyclic antidepressants (Skinner, Coull, and Johnston) 564
Bewley, T. H., psychiatric unit (C) 58
Bhagwat, A. G., nitrofurantoin (C) 1369
Bhattacharyya, A., care of aged, 1349
Biafra, help for (Savage) (C) 1369
Bianchessi, M., ischæmic heart-disease and nephrotic syndrome (C) 804
Biberfeld, G., *Mycoplasma pneumoniæ* infections and brain antibodies (C) 1202
Biener, J., synalbumin and lipolysis, 1390
Bierman, H. R., Selective Arterial Catheterisation (R) 672
Bierme, R., hæmophilia (C) 220
Biersteker, P. J., rheumatoid arthritis, 1031
Bile and heartburn (A) 1288
Bilirubin, neonatal serum-levels of, and ethanol (Waltman, Bonura, Nigrin, and Pipat) (C) 108
Billimoria, J. D., hyperlipidæmia, 1315
Bing's Local Diagnosis in Neurological Diseases (Haymaker) (NE) 1342
Binns, T. B., synacthen allergy (C) 1081
Biochemical Factors Concerned in the Functional Activity of the Nervous System (PR) 388
Biochemistry of Exercise (PR) 388
Biochemistry of the Vascular Wall (PR) 968
Bioengineering—Future Goals of Engineering in Biology and Medicine (PR) 226
Biological Basis of Medicine, vols. III, IV (Bittar and Bittar) (R) 250
Biological Effects of Ultraviolet Radiation (Urbach) (R) 1341
Biological warfare, *see* Warfare, chemical and biological
Biology—Theoretical Physics and Biology (PR) 550
Biomaterials (PR) 388
Biophysics—Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology: vol. XIX (Butler and Noble) (NE) 1342
Biopsy—constant-suction fine-needle aspiration syringe (Webb) (MD) 249; liver, improved needle for (Rake, Murray-Lyon, Ansell, and Williams) (MD) 1283
Bird, E. S., viruses in malignant lymphoma (C) 1013
Birds, contact with, and polymyalgia rheumatica and temporal arteritis (Fessel) (C) 1249
Birkbeck, J. A., cœliac disease in diabetic child (C) 496
Birkhan, H. J., analgesia for burns (C) 111
Birmingham Regional Hospital Board—public-relations policy (LA) 730
Birnie, N., transplantation (C) 641
Birth-rate, 52
Biscatti, G., L-asparaginase and blastogenesis (C) 643
Bishop, J. M., hypothyroidism, 835
'Bisolvon', *see* Bromhexine
Bittar, E. E., Biological Basis of Medicine, vols. III, IV (R) 250
Bittar, N., Biological Basis of Medicine, vols. III, IV (R) 250
Black, J. A., medical-school intake (C) 1071
Black-tongue and leucine (Gopalan, Belavady, and Krishnamurthi) (C) 956
Bladder—cancer of, death from (Bray) (ML) 209; Cystoscopic Diagnosis (Bauer) (R) 1341; tuberculous, perforation of (Doig) (C) 271
Blair, M., chlormadinone acetate, 24
Blajchman, M. A., autoimmune hæmolytic anæmia, 340
Blake, J., care of subnormal (C) 1132
Blake, J. C. (O) 1262
Bland, E. P., infant radioiodine uptake after maternal blood-volume measurements, 1039
Blandy, J., appointment, 1145
Blass, J. P., Refsum's disease (C) 1140
Blastogenesis, *see* Lymphocytes
Bleaching agents—reactions with P.A.S. in urine (Goulden and Angell) (C) 1305
Blind, television-licence concession for (P) 914
Blindness—Blindness Research: the Expanding Frontiers (PR) 752; psychiatrically disturbed blind children, residential unit for, 968; visually handicapped children, education of (A) 38
Blindness Research: the Expanding Frontiers (PR) 752
Bloch, L. S., Foreign Medical Graduates in the United States, 441
Blomfield, J., magnesium control in hæmodialysis (C) 798
Blood—alcohol and (LA) 675; extracorporeal irradiation of, in acute leukæmia (Souhami, Clifton, Emery, Godlee, Prankerd, and Provan) 13, (Chan and Hayhoe) (C) 211; Fine Structure of Blood and Bone Marrow (Huhn and Stich) (R) 987; Genetic Markers in Human Blood (Giblett) (R) 142; occult, in fæces, tests for (Wilkinson and Penfold) (C) 847, (Runcie and Thomson) (C) 954, (Simpson) (Lipetz) (C) 1072, (Case) (C) 1198; Physiopathology and Therapy of Human Blood Diseases (Keleman) (R) 88; sampling of, skin preparation for (Turner) (C) 490, (Gould, McLeod, Farrand, and Watson) (C) 691. *See also:* Blood-cells; Blood-clotting; Blood-groups; Blood-volume
Blood-cells—Hemic Cells in Vitro (PR) 968
Blood-clotting—Recent Advances in Blood Coagulation (Poller) (R) 623
Blood-groups—coronary heart-disease and (Havlik, Feinleib, Garrison, and Kannel) (C) 269; Human Blood and Serum Groups (Prokop, Uhlenbruck, and Raven) (R) 576; in patients with septal defects (Brendemoen) (C) 1140, (Davidoff) (C) 1367; serum-cholesterol and (Oliver, Geizerova, Cumming, and Heady) 605, (Langman, Elwood, Foote, and Ryrie) 607, (LA) 625, (Jarrett) (Oliver and Langman) (C) 854, (Banerjee and Saha) (C) 961; serum lipids and phosphatases (Beckman) (C) 798
Blood-platelets—antilymphocyte serum (Vreeken, van Aken, and Eijsvoogel) (C) 594; Blood Platelets in Man and Animals (Maupin) (R) 110; function tests (O'Brien) (C) 851, (ten Cate and de Vries) (C) 1309, (Enticknap) (C) 1423; periwinkle alkaloids and (Robertson and McCarthy) 353, (Soppitt and Mitchell) (C) 539, (Hwang, Hamilton, and Sheets) (C) 1075; prostaglandin E_1 and (Elkeles, Hampton, Harrison, and Mitchell) (C) 111; thrombocythæmia in infantile cortical hyperostosis (Pickering and Cuddigan) 464; thrombocytopenia, mini-exchange transfusion in (A) 1176
Blood Platelets in Man and Animals (Maupin) (R) 1110
Blood-pressure and oral contraceptives (Loudon and Burton) (C) 217
Blood-sampling, skin preparation for (Turner) (C) 490, (Gould, McLeod, Farrand, and Watson) (C) 691
Blood-transfusion—exchange-transfusion P.V.C. kits and neonatal intestinal perforation (Rogers and Dunn) (C) 1246, (Smallpiece) (C) 1363; in hæmodialysis patients, effect of bilateral nephrectomy on requirements of (de Strihou and Stragier) 705, (Shaldon) (C) 849, (Hawe and Goldsmith) (C) 1015, (Nathan) (C) 1079, (de Strihou and Stragier) (C) 1191, (Shaldon and Lansdell) (C) 1256
Blood-vessels—Biochemistry of the Vascular Wall (PR) 968; Microscopic Innervation of the Heart and Blood Vessels in Vertebrates including Man (Ábrahám) (R) 303
Blood-volume—distribution between infant and placenta after birth (Yao, Moinian, and Lind)

871; in status asthmaticus (Straub, Bühlmann, and Rossier) 923; Pulmonary Blood-volume in Health and Disease (Yu) (R) 142; spleen and (Bowdler) (C) 434
Bloomfield, D. K., pregnancy with mitral-valve prosthesis, 290
Bluestone, R., rheumatoid arthritis, 878
Blumberg, B. S.—Australian antigen and liver disease, 285; viral hepatitis, postnecrotic cirrhosis, and hepatocellular carcinoma (C) 953
Boardman, A. K., vibrotactile threshold in peripheral nerve injury, 669
Bodley Scott, Sir R., Medical Annual 1969 (NE) 886
Body Fluids in Surgery (Wilkinson) (R) 624
Boesen, E., Cytotoxic Drugs in the Treatment of Cancer (R) 413
Bone—development and loss of, with age (Exton-Smith, Millard, Payne, and Wheeler) 1154; Ewing's sarcoma of, serum immunoelectrophoresis in (Gupta) (C) 1136; heterotopic, in XYY men (Price and Fraser) (C) 1134; Nutrition Aspects of the Development of Bone and Connective Tissue (PR) 1020; quantity measurement of (Exton-Smith, Millard, Payne, and Wheeler) 1153
Bone-marrow—Fine Structure of Blood and Bone Marrow (Huhn and Stich) (R) 987
Bonura, F.—ethanol and neonatal bilirubin levels (C) 108; neonatal hyperbilirubinæmia, 1265
Böök, J. A., karyotyping amniotic-fluid cells (C) 1067
Book review, function of (Davis) (C) 910
Booth, J. C., microbial causes of mental retardation, 443
Bor, S., vitiligo, 177
Borbély, L., chlorpropamide (C) 433
Borden, E. C., antilymphocyte serum and interferon production (C) 1307
Botha, M. C., heart transplantation, 508

BOTH ENDS OF THE STETHOSCOPE
Cardiac arrest, 262

Boucher, B. J., contaminant in protein-bound-iodine measurement (C) 1133
Bouchier, I. A. D.—Clinical Investigation of Gastrointestinal Function (R) 87; steatorrhœa, 400
Bourke, J. B., pentagastrin (C) 267
Bowers, E., vitamin-B^{12} deficiency (C) 548
Bowyer, D. E., insulin and cholesterol synthesis (C) 961
Boxing—banned in Sweden, 1264; medical aspects of (A) 1114
Boyce, W. H., Urologic Surgery (R) 576
Boyd, G. S., Atherosclerosis (R) 251
Boyd, G. W., calcitonin M, 74
Boyd, J. F., *Salmonella typhimurium*, colitis, and pancreatitis (C) 901
Boyse, E. A., L-asparaginase immunosuppression (C) 644
Bradbury, S., Hewer's Textbook of Histology for Medical Students (NE) 672
Bradfield, R. B., hair-roots in marasmus, 1395
Bradley, J. M., Practical Bacteriology (R) 624
Brain—amine levels in, and suicide (Pare, Yeung, Price, and Stacey) (C) 596, (Dowson) (C) 596; Arteries and Veins of the Human Brain (Stephens and Stilwell) (R) 472; behaviour and, 966; damage to, from declotting Scribner shunts (Gaan, Mallick, Brewis, Seedat, and Mahoney) 77, (Dunn, Livingstone, Macdougall, Rennie, and Watt) (Thomson) (Carroll and Kulatilake) (C) 328, (Hawkins, Dorken, and Robinson) (C) 430; maturation, differential, of (Taylor) 140; disorders of, and XYY chromosomes (Lehrnbecher and Lucas) (C) 796; distension of, and cerebral circulation (Lake) (C) 105; Drugs and the Brain (PR) 968; Future of the Brain Sciences (PR) 388; "minimal dysfunction" of, platelet-serotonin level in (Wender) (C) 1012; œdema of, in hyperglycæmia (Maccario and Messis) 352, (Kennedy) (C) 544; Removable Intracranial Tumours (R) 885; Research on the Cerebral Circulation (PR) 1314. *See also* Encephalopathy
Brain, Lord—Brain's Diseases of the Nervous System (R) 1341
Brain, P., Dr. Watson's war wounds, 1354
Brain's Clinical Neurology (Bannister) (R) 524
Brain's Diseases of the Nervous System (Brain and Walton) (R) 1341
Braithwaite, J. V. C. (O) 965
Brand, W. N., Therapeutic Radiology (NE) 524
Bras, G., encephalopathy and fatty infiltration of viscera (C) 900
Bravo-Shugarman, M., kidney preservation, 1219
Bray, A. H., bladder cancer (ML) 209
Bray, C., myocardial infarction, 1021
Bray, G. A., obesity, 397
Breast—cancer of (Wade, Davis, Tweedie, and Clarke) (C) 54; cancer of, and sex-chromatin count (Yule, Howell, and Verrill) 824; cancer of, early, treatment of (LA) 1175; (Hulbert) (C) 1259, (Levene) (C) 1366; cancer of, early pituitary implantation with yttrium-90 in (Stewart, Forrest, Roberts, Chinnock-Jones, Jones, and Campbell (816, (Hardman) (C) 960; cancer of, in postmenopausal women, oophorectomy in (A) 366, (Stoll) (C) 541; Tumors of the Breast (McDivitt, Stewart, and Berg) (NE) 252
Brehmer-Andersson, E., tattoo granuloma and uveitis, 27
Brendel, W., induction of tolerance to horse IgG (C) 1141
Brendemoen, O. J., ABO blood-groups and septal defects (C) 1140
Brett, C. G., myocardial infarction, 1325
Brewer, L. A., III, Prosthetic Heart Valves (R) 194
Brew-Graves, S. H., tetanus (C) 804
Brewis, R. A. L., cerebral damage from declotting Scribner shunts, 77
Briggs, M., oral contraceptives and blood-iron (C) 743
Brightwell, K. M., asepsis, 1117
'Brinaldix', *see* Clopamide
British Cancer Council (Bruce) (C) 547, (Bennette) (C) 648
British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research—annual report (A) 36; appointment, 704
British Pharmacopœia 1968: Addendum 1969 (R) 1342
Brodal, A., Neurological Anatomy in Relation to Clinical Medicine (R) 1404
Broder, G., urinary fat, 188
Bromhexine in chest diseases (Gent, Knowlson, and Prime) 1094
Bronchitis, chronic—blood gases and lung function in (Palmer and Diament) (C) 59, (van Ganse, Comhaire, and van der Straeten) (C) 495, (Palmer and Diament) (C) 598; cadmium and (Lewis, Lyle, and Miller) 1330; rifamycin antibiotics in (Citron and May) 982, (Gleckman) (C) 1424
Bronchodilators, aerosol, and asthma mortality (Inman and Adelstein) 279, (LA) 307, (Herxheimer) (C) 642, (Inman and Adelstein) (C) 693, (Lewis) (C) 799
Broncho-œsophagology—Atlas of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchoesophagology (Becker, Buckingham, Holinger, Korting, and Lederer) (R) 252
Brooke, B. N., Crohn's disease, 612
Brookes, B., health centres, 945
Brosset, A., karyotyping amniotic-fluid cells (C) 1067
Brostoff, J.—cellular basis of immunological responses, 367; hay-fever, 1269; vitiligo, 177
Brown, A. E., mycobacterial injection abscess (C) 801
Brown, C. D., ovarian cystadenoma (C) 640
Brown, E. B., Progress in Hematology, vol. VI (NE) 782
Brown, J. H., psychiatric unit (C) 58
Brown, L. G. D., penicillin and metronidazole (C) 746
Brown, W. V., hypertriglyceridæmia (C) 852
Brown, P., azathioprine in Crohn's disease (C) 795
Brown, S. M., antigen-induced immunological tolerance, 521
Browse, N. L., dipyridamole in deep-vein thrombosis, 718
Bruce, J., British Cancer Council (C) 547
Brucella canis (Morriset and Spink) 1000
Brucellosis—(P) 1370; canine *Brucella canis* epidemic (Morriset and Spink) 1000
Brudenell, J. M., Textbook of Gynæcology (NE) 828
Brumfitt, W., pregnancy bacteriuria, 1
Brunschwig, A. (O) 441
Buchanan, D. I., Rh isoimmunisation, 288
Buckingham, R. A., Atlas of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchoesophagology (R) 252
Buckley-Sharp, M. D., multiple-choice questions (C) 432
Buenger, R. E., massive proteinuria and vesicoureteral reflux, 1272
Bühlmann, A. A., hypovolæmia in status asthmaticus, 923
Bulbrook, R. D., oral contraceptives, 1033
Bull, J., N.H.S. medical staffing (C) 540
Bunney, W. E., Jr., lithium (C) 212, 458
Burch, P. R. J., atheroma in transplanted heart (C) 1358
Burger, H., testosterone and luteinising hormone in XYY men (C) 699
Burgio, G. R.—L-asparaginase and blastogenesis (C) 643; L-asparaginase and immunosuppression (C) 1357
Burke, V., monosaccharide malabsorption (C) 384
Burn, J. L., non-pulmonary tuberculosis (C) 1364
Burne, J. C., foot-and-mouth disease (C) 901
Burnet, Sir M.—70th birthday conference, 739; Cellular Immunology (R) 359; Changing Patterns, 374
Burns—analgesia for (Birkhan) (C) 111; hand (A) 890; minor, neurological disturbances after, in children (Warlow and Hinton) 978, (Sanders) (C) 1133, (Rosenbloom and Kravath) (C) 1423; topical treatment of (A) 629, (Pompa) (C) 747, (Wilson) (C) 1133
Burr, I. M., proinsulin release, 882
Burrowes, H. P., care of subnormal (C) 1004
Burton, J. L.—clonidene (C) 217; oral contraceptives and blood-pressure (C) 217
Butler, C., chlormadinone acetate (C) 60
Butler, J. A. V., Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology: vol. XIX (NE) 1342
Butte, J. C., alcoholism (C) 107
Butterfield, W. J. H., γ-guanidinobutyramide in uræmic diabetes (C) 381
Byfield, P. G. H., calcitonin M, 74
Bynner, J. M., Young Smoker, 751
Bynoe, M. L., (O) 61
Byrne, P. S., vocational registration (C) 435
Byrom, F. B.—Hypertensive Vascular Crisis (R) 937; malignant hypertension (C) 495

C

Cadmium—bronchitis, emphysema, and (Lewis, Lyle, and Miller) 1330; in cigarettes (Nandi, Jick, Slone, Shapiro, and Lewis) 1329; toxicology of (Holden) (C) 57, (A) 1346
Cæsarean section, delivery after (A) 581
Cain, C. K., Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, 1968 (NE) 988
Cain, M. D., gastrin radioimmunoassay, 1388
Caird, F. I., Diabetes and the Eye (R) 32
Calcitonin—M form, radioimmunoassay of (Clark, Boyd, Byfield, and Foster) 74; in thyrotoxic hypercalcæmia (Musa) (C) 596
Calcium regulation and kidney (Nordin and Peacock) 1280
Calculi—renal, calcium crystalluria in recurrent stone formers (Robertson, Peacock, and Nordin) 21, (Smith) (C) 319, (correction) 1314; renal, uric-acid, and ileostomy (Clarke and McKenzie) 395; ureteric, extractor for (Williams) (MD) 724
Calder, N., Technopolis (R) 193
Caldwell, G. G., epidemic pharyngitis, 371
Calne, D. B., L-dopa in parkinsonism, 973
Calne, R. Y., Progress in Surgery, vol. VIII (NE) 1342
Camargo, C. A., Leydig-cell volume (C) 796
Cameron, A. J. V., videotapes in cardiology, 425
Campbell, A. M. G., drug addiction (C) 1303
Campbell, D. B., fenfluramine overdosage (C) 1306, (C) 1307
Campbell, E. J. M., Respiratory Failure (R) 360
Campbell, G. D., Oral Hypoglycæmic Agents (C) 414
Campbell, H., breast cancer, 816
Campbell, K., retrolental fibroplasia (C) 798
Canadian Cancer Conference (PR) 604
Canales, L., chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, 567
Cancer—advances in Cancer Research, vol. XI (Haddow and Weinhouse) (NE) 252; ætiology of (British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research annual report) (A) 36; British Cancer Council (Bruce) (C) 547; Canadian Cancer Conference (PR) 604; Cytotoxic Drugs in the Treatment of Cancer (Boesen and Davis) (R) 413; diabetes and (Tashima) (C) 1366; Exploitable Molecular Mechanisms and Neoplasia (R) 87; familial (A) 1290;

Neoplastic Development (Foulds) (R) 1404; Normal and Malignant Cell Growth (PR) 550; nutrition and (Martin) (C) 1014; research, financing of (LA) 33, (Crawford and Kemp) (C) 113, (Halsbury) (C) 161, (P) 1260; Scientific Basis of Cancer Chemotherapy (PR) 857. *See also:* Bladder; Bone; Breast; Gastrointestinal tract; Kidney; Lung; Œsophagus; Ovary; Reproductive organs; Stomach; Thyroid; Tumours; Uterus
Cancer of the Uterus and Ovary (PR) 752
Candidiasis, chronic mucocutaneous, immunological defect in (Canales, Middlemas, Louro, and South) 567
Canellos, G. P., L-asparaginase and Burkitt's lymphoma (C) 380
Cannon, P., Kveim test in Crohn's disease, 571
Cannula, thigh, for maintenance hæmodialysis (Rae, Baird, and Gerein) (MD) 1402
Cantrell, E. G., television teaching (C) 597
Capel-Edwards, M., foot-and-mouth disease (C) 901
Capital punishment (A) 1054, (A) 1407
Carbenicillin, *Pseudomonas æruginosa* resistant to (Lowbury, Kidson, Lilly, Ayliffe, and Jones) 448, (LA) 473, (Newsom) (C) 1141
Carbohydrate Metabolism and its Disorders (Dickens, Randle, and Whelan) (R) 32
Carbohydrates—Carbohydrate Metabolism and its Disorders (Dickens, Randle, and Whelan) (R) 32; metabolism of, and lithium (Plenge, Mellerup, and Rafaelsen) (C) 1012; metabolism of, and oral contraceptives (Wynn and Doar) 761
Carbone, P. P., L-asparaginase and Burkitt's lymphoma (C) 380
Carcinoid flush, pharmacological blockade of (Adamson, Grahame-Smith, Peart, and Starr) 293, (White) (Peart, Adamson, and Grahame-Smith) (C) 595
Card, W. I., pseudopolyposis in ulcerative colitis, 555
Cardiology—consultant posts in (Rosenheim, McMichael, and Goodwin) (C) 211; videotapes in teaching of (Kenmure, Thomson, Kennedy, and Cameron) 425
Cardiomyopathy—congestive, due to occlusive disease of coronary arteries (Raftery, Banks, and Oram) 1147; protein deficiency and (Ramalingaswami) 734
Cardiopulmonary arrest, postoperative, heparin in prevention of (Sharnoff) 292
Cardwell, J. B., red urine after methyldopa (C) 326
Cargill, A. O., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 59
Cargill, D., general-practice recruitment, 1295
Caries, dental, and sale of sweets at school (A) 94, (Copestake) (C) 266
Carpal-tunnel syndrome (Semple and Cargill) (C) 59
Carr, C. J., Pharmacologic Principles of Medical Practice (NE) 782
Carrageenan, degraded, and ulcerative colitis (Marcus and Watt) (C) 489
Carroll, R. N. P.—cerebral damage after declotting Scribner shunts (C) 328; renal transplants, 551
Carruthers, M. E., aggression and atheroma, 1170
Carter, C. H., anticonvulsants and blood-dicophane levels, 7
Carter, R. L., Infectious Mononucleosis (R) 1172
Cartilage, structure of (A) 678, (Rabson) (C) 963
Case, R. A. M., occult blood in fæces (C) 1198
Cash, R. A., diarrhœa acidosis, 302
Caskey, C. T., genetic punctuation signals (C) 597
Casoli, M., threatened abortion, 1385
Caspary, E. A., antilymphocyte serum (C) 964
Castellani, A., cryptococcus (C) 648
Caswell, H. T., Jr., omohyoid sundrome (C) 319
'Catapres', *see* Clonidine
Catecholamines—hyperpnœa induced by (White) (Peart, Adamson, and Grahame-Smith) (C) 595, (White) (C) 697, (Cunningham) (C) 741; myocardial infarction and (McDonald, Baker, Bray, McDonald, and Restieaux) 1021, (LA) 1051
Catheterisation, arterial — Selective Arterial Catheterisation (Bierman) (R) 672
Catterall, R. D., immunolobulins in syphilis, 1099
Cavanagh, J. B.—idiopathic polyneuritis (C) 437; portacaval shunt, 620
Cavell, B., gastric emptying in infants (C) 904
Cawdery, H. M., milk kitchen (MD) 1049
Cawley, L. P., Electrophoresis and Immunoelectrophoresis (R) 726
Celiac and Superior Mesenteric Arteries (Nebesar, Kornblith, Pollard, and Michels) (R) 828
Cell-culture—Proceedings of the Third Leucocyte Culture Conference (PR) 1020
Cells—living (A) 943; mammalian somatic, genetics of (LA) 416; Normal and Malignant Cell Growth (PR) 550
Cellular and Humoral Mechanisms in Anaphylaxis and Allergy (PR) 1020
Cellular Immunology (Burnet) (R) 359
Ceramic industry—Health Conditions in the Ceramic Industry (PR) 1372
Cerasi, E., adrenergic receptors and insulin secretion, 301
Cerebral palsy in adolescence, management of (Williams) 1126
Cerebrovascular disease—Extracranial Cerebrovascular Disease and its Management (Gillespie) (R) 623
Certificates, sickness (A) 992, (Thorpe) (C) 1070
Cervix, *see* Uterus
Chakrabarti, R., Raynaud's disease (C) 906
Chalmers, D. G., computers in medicine (C) 1361
Chamberlain, G., fetus (C) 1300
Chamberlain, J., through-knee amputation in peripheral vascular disease, 240
Chan, B. W. B., leukæmia (C) 211
Chan, C. M., multidisciplinary leadership in mental hospital (C) 958
Chanarin, I., folate methylation, 776, (C) 1256
Chance, G. W., diabetes (correction) 164, (C) 544
Chandra, R. K., chronic granulomatous disease, 71
Chanock, R. M., interferon inducer, 187
Chapple, P. A. L., drug addiction (C) 1193, (correction) 1372
Charlesworth, J. A., dialysis and renal transplantation project, 917
Charlton, C. A. C., consultant career structure, 633
Chatterjee, K., pacing after myocardial infarction, 1061
Chemical warfare, *see* Warfare, chemical and biological
Chemistry—Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, 1968 (Cain) (NE) 988
Chemotherapy—Control of Chemotherapy (PR) 1372
Chernyakhovskaya, I. Y.—anti-tumour-agent test (C) 698; lymphocyte cytotoxicity (C) 1200; *Trichinella spiralis* immunosuppression (C) 320
Chest—Diseases of the Chest (Hinshaw) (NE) 828
Childbirth—Human [illegible] and Birth (Oxorn and Foote) (NE) 1[illegible]
Children—autistic, 1263; Children and Young Persons Act (P) 154, (P) 914, (P) 1143; Developmental Screening 0–5 Years (Egan, Illingworth, and Mac Keith) (R) 988; in hospital, visiting of (A) 580, (Jacoby) 584, (Fincham) (C) 641, (Field) (Pead) (C) 692, (Shaw) (C) 962; paraplegia in (Melzak) 45; play is work (Jolly) 487, (Keeley) (C) 749; Renal Disease in Childhood (James) (R) 671; Roots of Individuality (Escalona) (R) 886; tuberculosis in (Hughes-Davies) (C) 215
Children and Young Persons Act (P) 154, (P) 914, (P) 1143
Childs, D. S., Jr., gastrointestinal cancer, 865
Chilvers, A. S., skin-grafting for venous ulcers, 1087, (C) 1310
Chimion, D. A., antilymphocyte serum (C) 908
Chin, J., leprosy (C) 1014
Chinnock-Jones, R. E. A., breast cancer, 816
Chisholm, G. D., renal transplants, 551
Chivu, M., antilymphocyte serum (C) 908
Chloramphenicol—inhibition of drug metabolism by (Christensen and Skovsted) 1397; toxicity (A) 476, (Wallerstein) (C) 695, (Masood) (C) 1365
Chlormadinone acetate as oral contraceptive (Howard, Elstein, Blair, and Morris) 24, (Christie) (Butler and Hill) (C) 60, (A) 197
Chlorpropamide antidiuresis (Radó, Borbély, Szende, Takó, and Szám) (C) 433
Cholera—(LA) 195; acidosis in, treatment of (Watten, Gurman, and Fresh) 512; clioquinol in (Woodward and Rahman) (C) 270
Cholestasis, mechanism of (Schaffner and Popper) 355
Cholesterol—regulatory defect of, in familial hypercholesterolæmia (Khachadurian) 778; serum-levels of, and blood-groups (Oliver, Geizerova, Cumming, and Heady) 605, (Langman, Elwood, Foote, and Ryrie) 607, (LA) 625, (Jarrett) (Oliver and Langman) (C) 854, (Banerjee and Saha) (C) 961; serum-levels of, and oral contraceptives (Wynn, Doar, Mills, and Stokes) 756; synthesis of, in arterial wall, stimulated by insulin (Stout) 467, (Bowyer) (C) 961, (Stout) (C) 962
Chondroitin-4-sulphate mucopolysaccharidosis (Philippart and Sugarman) (C) 854
Choriocarcinoma (Bagshawe) (R) 885
Christensen, K. R., ring-18 chromosome and IgM abnormality (C) 497
Christensen, L. K., chloramphenicol, 1397
Christie, G. A., chlormadinone acetate (C) 60
Christmas quiz, 1355
Christodorescu, D., XO/XX mosaicism and repeated abortion (C) 217
Chromosome Disorders (Valentine) (NE) 1342
Chromosomes—abnormalities of, and colchicine (Hansteen) (C) 744; abnormalities of, and lithium (Friedrich and Nielsen) (C) 435; Chromosome Disorders (Valentine) (NE) 1342; deletion-G, with homocystinuria and pernicious anæmia (Shipman, Townley, and Danks) (C) 694; Human Afflictions and Chromosomal Aberrations (Turpin and Lejeune) (R) 576; in ovarian cystadenoma (Benedict, Rosen, Brown, and Porter) (C) 640; karyotyping of amniotic-fluid cells (Santesson, Åkesson, Böök, and Brosset) (C) 1067; mosaicism in Turner's syndrome (Hecht and Macfarlane) (C) 1197; mosaicism, XO/XX, and repeated abortion (Predescu, Christodorescu, Tăutu, Ciovîrnache, and Constantinescu) (C) 217, (Shapiro) (C) 806; ring-18, and IgM abnormality (Jensen, Christensen, Jacobsen, Nielsen, Friedrich, and Tsuboi) (C) 497; ring-D_1, and multiple malformations (Tolksdorf, Wiedmann, and Goll) (C) 1009; sex-chromatin count and breast cancer (Yule, Howell, and Verrill) 824; translocation, G-G, de-novo, in siblings (Wilroy, Summitt, and Atnip) (C) 438; XY cells in maternal blood (Jacobs and Smith) (C) 745; XYY, and disorders of brain and connective tissue (Lehrnbecher and Lucas) (C) 796; XYY, and failure of transmission of extra chromosome (Melnyk, Thompson, Rucci, Vanasek, and Hayes) (C) 797, (Sundequist and Hellström) (C) 1367; XYY, and heterotopic bone formation (Price and Fraser) (C) 1134; XYY, and plasma testosterone and luteinising hormone levels (Hudson, Burger, Wiener, Sutherland, and Bartholomew) (C) 699; XYY, in monozygotic twins (Rainer, Jarvik, Abdullah, and Kato) (C) 60. *See also* Polyploidy
Chronically Sick and Disabled Persons Bill (P) 1311
Churg, J., membranous glomerulonephritis (C) 911
Cigarettes, cadmium in (Nandi, Jick, Slone, Shapiro, and Lewis) 1329
Ciovîrnache, M., XO/XX mosaicism and repeated abortion (C) 217
Circulation—Collateral Circulation in Clinical Surgery (Strandness) (R) 576
Circulatory Drugs (PR) 1314
Cirrhosis—postnecrotic, viral hepatitis, and hepatocellular carcinoma (Smith and Blumberg) (C) 953; primary biliary, bleeding œsophageal varices as presenting feature of (Zeegen, Stansfeld, Dawson, and Hunt) 9; primary biliary, with sarcoidosis (Karlish, Thompson, and Williams) (C) 599, (MacGregor) (C) 698; protein deficiency and (Ramalingaswami) 733
Citron, K. M., rifamycin in chronic bronchitis, 982
Citrovorum factor and thrombocytosis (Eastham and Morgan) (C) 1258
Clark, M. B., calcitonin M, 74
Clark, S., creatinine excretion (C) 1254
Clarke, A. M., ileostomy and uric-acid stones, 395
Clarke, C. A., breast cancer (C) 54
Clarke, E. P., (O) 966
Clarke, M. B., postoperative deep-vein thrombosis, 230
Clasener, H. A. L., rheumatoid arthritis, 1031
Cleave, T. L.—atherosclerosis (C) 600, (C) 961; sugar intake and coronary heart-disease (C) 1364

Clement, A. J., dental anæsthesia (C) 1302
Clemmesen, J., neoplasm classification (C) 162
Clendinnen, B. G., appendicitis and infective hepatitis, 242
Clifton, C. E., Annual Review of Microbiology, vol. XXIII (NE) 1342
Clifton, J. S., leukæmia, 13
Clinch, J., oral contraceptives and glucose tolerance (C) 109
Clinical Anatomy (Ellis) (NE) 672
Clinical Echo-encephalography (Schiefer, Kazner, and Kunze) (R) 782
Clinical Guide to Intravenous Nutrition (Allen and Lee) (R) 886
Clinical Interpretation of Laboratory Tests (Goodale and Widmann) (NE) 252
Clinical Investigation of Gastrointestinal Function (Bouchier) (R) 87
Clinical Scintillation Scanning (Freeman and Johnson) (R) 1232
Clinical trials, *see* Drugs
Clioquinol in cholera (Woodward and Rahman) (C) 270
Clonidine—(Muir, Burton, and Lawrie) 181, (A) 529, (Seedat, Vawda, Mitha, and Ramasar) (C) 591; in migraine (Zaimis and Hanington) 298, (Wilkinson) (C) 430
Clopamide and plasma-ammonia (Szám, Vass, and Wein) (C) 602
Clostridium infections, non-traumatic, recovery from (Marty and Filler) 79
Coates, T., economic ill-health (C) 110
Cocchi, P., nitroblue-tetrazolium test (C) 1426
Code, C. F., Handbook of Physiology (R) 524
Cœliac disease—adult, serum immunoglobulins in (Asquith, Thompson, and Cooke) 129; immunology of (Hobbs, Hepner, Douglas, Crabbé, and Johansson) (C) 649, (Asquith and Cooke) (C) 855; juvenile diabetes and (Hooft, Devos, and van Damme) (C) 161, (Birkbeck) (C) 496, (Walker-Smith, Vines, and Grigor) (C) 650, (Visakorpi) (Hooft, Roels, and Devos) (C) 1192, (Walker-Smith) (C) 1366
Cogan, L., Negroes for Medicine (PR) 704
'Cogentin', *see* Benzhexol
Coghill, N. F., change and growth in hospitals, 1058
Cogwheel report on organisation of medical work in hospitals (A) 146, (Thomas) (C) 271
Cohen, A. M., atherosclerosis (C) 1420
Cohen, C., polyarthrosis in rheumatoid arthritis (C) 852
Colby, M. Y., Jr., gastrointestinal cancer, 865
Colchicine and chromosome aberrations (Hansteen) (C) 744
Colitis and *Salmonella typhimurium* (Boyd) (C) 901
Collateral Circulation in Clinical Surgery (Strandness) (R) 576
College of Pathologists of Australia—office-bearers, 915
Collin de L'Hortet, G., hypertension and oral contraceptives (C) 1300
Collins, B. J., asepsis, 1117
Collins, G. M., kidney preservation, 1219
Colombies, P., hæmophilia (C) 220
Colombo, J. P., argininæmia with arginase deficiency (C) 748
Colon—diverticular disease of (Painter) 586, (Manousos) (C) 848; irritable (Waller and Misiewicz) 753, (LA) 1112
Colour and Citizenship (Rose) (A) 199
Colson, J. H. C., Progressive Exercise Therapy (NE) 828
Comfort, A., ageing tests, 1141
Comforters, factors in use of (Hart) 99
Comhaire, F. H., blood gases and lung function (C) 495
Committee on Safety of Drugs—appointment, 857; œstrogen content of oral contraceptives (C) 1369, (Jackson) (C) 1427
Communication between doctors and patients (Friend) (C) 1424
Community Health, 550
Community Health Services for New York City (PR) 1372
Community medicine—(Morris) 811; health team (Anderson) 679; research in, and improvement of health services (Backett) 39
Community physician (Morris) 811
Community Relations Commission report, 62
Compendium of University Entrance Requirements (PR) 388
Complaints against hospitals and general practitioners, handling of, 62, 163
Computers—Computers in Medicine (PR) 226; in medicine (A) 1235, (Chalmers) (C) 1361; statistical programs for improving clinical judgment (Linn) 48
Computers in Medicine (PR) 226
Condon, R. E., malignancy in thyroid nodules (C) 109

CONFERENCES
Chemical and biological warfare (Women's International League for Peace and Freedom) 1186
Doctor as peacemaker (Medical Association for the Prevention of War) 152
International Congress of Nutrition (Latham) 999
Man and his science, 739
Surgery (Society of University Surgeons, European Society for Experimental Surgery and British Surgical Research Society) 153

Congenital heart-disease, fibrinolysis in (Menon) (C) 439
Connective tissue—disorders of, and XYY chromosomes (Lehrnbecher and Lucas) (C) 796; Nutrition Aspects of the Development of Bone and Connective Tissue (PR) 1020
Connor, R. C. R., N.H.S. medical staffing (C) 643
Consent form, multipurpose (ML) 154, (Addison) (C) 377
Constantinescu, E., XO/XX mosaicism and repeated abortion (C) 217
Constantino, D., viral hepatitis (C) 1250
Constantopoulos, A., idiopathic pulmonary hæmosiderosis (C) 1078
Consultants—cardiology posts (Rosenheim, McMichael, and Goodwin) (C) 211; permanent posts? (Charlton) 633, (Reynolds) (C) 794, (Pygott) (C) 795; responsibilities of (Medhurst and Andrews) (C) 210, (Allen and others) (C) 689
Consumers' Association—How to Adopt, 915
Contraception—Advanced Concepts in Contraception (PR) 752; Fertility and Family Planning (PR) 226; local-authority family-planning services, 63, (P) 210, (P) 274; Population, Evolution, and Birth Control (Hardin) (NE) 524
Contraceptives, oral—blood-iron and (Briggs and Staniford) (C) 742, (Zilva) (C) 847; blood-pressure and (Loudon and Burton) (C) 217; carbohydrate metabolism and (Wynn and Doar) 761; cardiovascular dynamics and (Walters and Lim) 879; chlormadinone acetate (Howard, Elstein, Blair, and Morris) 24, (Christie) (Butler and Hill) (C) 60, (A) 197; complications of, and cortisol excess (Richards) (C) 1007; depression and (Price and Toseland) (C) 158, (Rose) (C) 321, (Winston) (C) 377, (Otte) (C) 498; glucose tolerance and (Clinch, Turnbull, and Khosla) (C) 109; hypertension and (Harris) 466, (McEwan) (C) 594, (Horrobin) (C) 1008, (Macleod) (C) 1139, (Bercovici and Collin de L'Hortet) (C) 1300; metabolic effects of (LA) 783, (Wynn, Doar, Mills, and Stokes) 756, (Wynn and Doar) 761, (White) (C) 902; œstrogen content of (A) 1345 (Scowen) (C) 1369, (Jackson) (C) 1427; plasma-aminoacids and (Craft and Wise) (C) 1138; receptivity and (Herbert) (C) 1300; sequential versus low-dose-progestogen (Jackson) (C) 540; serum lipids and lipoproteins and (A) 256; smoking habits in users of (Kay, Smith, and Richards) 1228; steroidal, excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 11-deoxy-17-oxosteroids after (Bulbrook and Hayward) 1033; thromboembolism prophylaxis and (A) 419, (Inman and Vesset) (C) 699
Control of Chemotherapy (PR) 1372
Conway, C. M., blood-gases after atropine (C) 906
Conway, M., mass radiography (C) 796
Cook, G. C., growth hormone in chronic hepatitis, 1035
Cook, G. T., 'Vacu-Drain' hazard (C) 1254
Cook, H. A., fluorides and tea (C) 329, (C) 743
Cooke, W. T.—cœliac disease, 129, (C) 855; ileostomy caput-medusæ bleeding, 1166; secretory IgA, 517
Coombs, R. R. A., lymphocyte immunoglobulin determinants, 1157
Cope, W. A., chronic granulomatous disease, 71
Copestake, E., sweets at school (C) 265
Coppen, A. J., methysergide in mania, 338, (C) 490
Coppleson, M., changes in uterine cervix (C) 216
Cordano, A., hair-roots in marasmus, 1395
Cordero, L., Jr., umbilical-vein infusion (C) 492
Corneo-Plastic Surgery (PR) 1372
Coronary heart-disease, *see* Ischæmic heart-disease
Correlative Neurosurgery (Kahn, Crosby, Schneider, and Taren) (R) 827
Corrigan, G., care of aged, 1349
Corson, J., fenfluramine overdosage, 1162
Corticosteroids, topical and systemic, ocular effects of (David and Berkowitz) 149
Corticotrophin—effect on plasma-growth-hormone levels (Zahnd, Nadeau, and von Mühlendahl) 1278; in retrobulbar neuritis (Rawson and Liversedge) (C) 222
Cortisol excess and complications of oral contraceptives (Richards) (C) 1007
Corwin, N., phenylbutazone and pulmonary œdema (C) 1358
Coryell, M. E., homocystinuria, organic aciduria, and vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 1428
Cotes, J. E., high-altitude physiology (C) 438
Cottam, J., French students' strike, 1417
Cottom, D., maple-syrup-urine disease (C) 1423
Cottrell, J. D., Teaching of Public Health in Europe (PR) 388
Couch, variable-height (Andrews) (MD) 1231
Coull, D. C., hypotensive-drug antagonism by tricyclic antidepressants, 564
Council on Tribunals annual report, 62
Coupar, I. M., fenfluramine and phenmetrazine (C) 601
Courses in higher medical education (Abercrombie) (C) 1297
Courts, juvenile—Children and Young Persons Bill (P) 154, (P) 914
Cox, A. G., After Vagotomy (R) 470
Cox, B. D., γ-guanidinobutyramide in uræmic diabetes (C) 381
Crabbe, P. A., cœliac disease (C) 649
Cracchiolo, A., III, rheumatoid arthritis, 878
Craft, I. L., oral contraceptives (C) 1138
Crawford, J. P.—medical audit (C) 55; L-dopa in Parkinson's disease (C) 1014
Crawford, J. S., infant radioiodine uptake after maternal blood-volume measurements, 1039
Crawford, M.—dietary prevention of atherosclerosis (C) 1419; fats and atheroma (C) 379
Crawford, T., cancer research (C) 113
Creatinine—clearance of, in proteinuria (Hilton, Lavender, Roth, and Jones) 1215; excretion of, as index of completeness of 24-hour urine collections (Edward, Bayliss, and Millen) 1165, (correction) 1372, (Zorab, Clark, and Harrison) (C) 1254; excretion of, in young people (Zorab) 1164
Crelin, E. S., Anatomy of the Newborn (R) 251
Crofton, J., Respiratory Diseases (R) 1110
Crohn's disease—azathioprine in (Brooke, Hoffmann, and Swarbrick) 612, (Avery Jones, Brown, Lennard-Jones, Jones, and Milton-Thompson) (C) 795; Kveim test in (Mitchell, Cannon, Dyer, Hinson, and Willoughby) 571
Cronbach, L. J., Educational Psychology (NE) 88
Crosby, D. L.—herpetic ulcers and renal transplantation (C) 1191; transplantation (C) 641
Crosby, E. C., Correlative Neurosurgery (R) 827
Crosby, R. M. N., Reading and the Dyslexic Child (R) 523
Cross, R. M., Hodgkin's disease model (C) 1421
Crossman, R. H. S., Paying for the Social Services (A) 1235
Crowley, N., Practical Bacteriology (R) 624
Croxson, M. C., herpes-simplex infection after renal transplantation, 867
Cryoglobulinæmia associated with chronic hepatitis and immune-complex disease of kidney (Feizi and Gitlin) 873
Cryptococcus infections (Murray) (C) 106, (Castellani) (C) 648
CS gas—(A) 475, 635, (Tampion) (C) 643; inquiry, 604, 704, (A) 788
Cuddigan, B., infantile cortical hyperostosis, 464
Cudkowicz, L., Human Bronchial Circulation in Health and Disease (R) 413
Culley, P., pre-eclamptic toxæmia and neonatal jaundice (C) 802

Cummack, D. H., Gastro-intestinal X-ray Diagnosis (R) 781
Cumming, R. A., serum-cholesterol and blood-groups, 605
Cunliffe, W. J., Raynaud's disease (C) 1135
Cunningham, D. J. C., catecholamine hyperpnœa (C) 741
Cunningham, J. R., Physics of Radiology (NE) 88
Curriculum, medical, improved (Lowe) 1185, (Goldsmith) (C) 1357
Currie, S., Guillain-Barré syndrome, 1168
Curry, A., Poison Detection in Human Organs (NE) 828
Curtis, J. R., plasma-magnesium control in hæmodialysis patients (C) 955
Curwen, M., health centres, 945
Curzen, P., appointment, 500
Cushing, H.—Harvey Cushing (Matson and German) (R) 524
Cutting, W. C., Annual Review of Pharmacology (NE) 32
Cyanide neurotoxicity, chronic (A) 942
Cyclamates—912, (A) 941, (correction) 1299, (Beaconsfield) (C) 1079, (Taylor) (C) 1189, (Roe) (c) 1299, (Maddox) (C) 1427; and photosensitive dermatitis and renal tubular acidosis (Yong and Sanderson) 1273
Cyclophosphamide and fatal systemic measles (Meadow, Weller, and Archibald) 876
Cyst, odontogenic, immunoglobulins and immunoglobulin-containing cells in (Toller and Holborow) 178
Cystic fibrosis—amniotic-fluid cells in (Nadler, Swae, Wodnicki, and O'Flynn) 84; *Hæmophilus influenzæ* in (Kilbourn) (C) 439, (May) (C) 905; inhalation and mist tents in (A) 891; leucocyte metachromasia in (Danes and Bearn) (C) 437; vas deferens in (Valman and France) 566
Cystoscopic Diagnosis (Bauer) (R) 1341
Cytology—Atlas of Hæmatological Cytology (Hayhoe and Flemans) (R) 1172; cervical (LA) 255; cervical, consent-rate for (Saunders and Snaith) 207, (Thompson) (C) 385, (Miller) (C) 491; cervical, endocervical probe for (Evans) (MD) 574; Exfoliative Cytology in Gynæcological Practice (Wachtel) (NE) 1342
Cytomegalovirus—prenatal infection with, and mental retardation (Stern, Elek, Booth, and Fleck) 443; post-transfusion syndrome and (LA) 526
Cytotherapy (Moore) (C) 746
Cytotoxic Drugs in the Treatment of Cancer (Boesen and Davis) (R) 413

D

Dacie, D. V., autoimmune hæmolytic anæmia, 340
da Costa, R. W. D., fenfluramine overdosage (C) 1306
Dacremont, G., type-II GM_1 gangliosidosis (C) 108
Dahlquist, I., tattoo granuloma and uveitis, 27
Dahlqvist, A., Down's syndrome (C) 907
Dally, P., Anorexia Nervosa (R) 304
Dameshek, W.—(O) 913; antigen-induced immunological tolerance, 521
Danes, B. S., cystic fibrosis (C) 437
Danks, D. M., pernicious anæmia, homocystinuria, and G-chromosome deletion (C) 693
Dann, T. C., skin preparation for injection, 96
Dapsone, inhibition of excretion of, by probenecid (Goodwin and Sparell) 884
Darlow, H. M., anthrax (C) 430
Daroff, R. B.—depression and L-dopa (C) 592; progressive supranuclear palsy (C) 105
Darrell, J. H.—drug-dosage regimens (C) 1069; Practical Bacteriology (R) 624
Dartnall, J. A., L-asparaginase and blastogenesis (C) 1357
David, D. S., corticosteroids and eye, 149
Davidoff, L., septal defects and blood-groups (C) 1367
Davidson, M. B., islets of Langerhans (C) 801
Davies, D., medical meetings (C) 845
Davies, D. R., Operations of Surgery, vol. II (R) 472
Davies, D. V. (O) 223, (O) 275
Davies, J. E., anticonvulsants and blood-dicophane levels, 7
Davies, P. A., phenobarbitone in neonatal jaundice (C) 273
Davis, H. L., heparin and lipid metabolism (C) 651
Davis, J. A., function of book review (C) 910
Davis, J. C., breast cancer (C) 54
Davis, N. L., heparin and lipid metabolism (C) 651
Davis, W., Cytotoxic Drugs in the Treatment of Cancer (R) 413
Davis, W. C., chronic granulomatous disease (C) 851
Davison, B. C. C., familial ovarian cancer, 235
Davson, H., Eye, vol. I: Vegetative Physiology and Biochemistry (R) 1342
Dawes, B., Advances in Parasitology, vol. VII (NE) 624
Dawson, A. A., Aberdeen medical graduates, 427
Dawson, A. M., primary biliary cirrhosis, 9
Dayan, A. D., idoxuridine and jaundice (C) 1073
D.D.T., *see* Dicophane
Deafness—Multiply Handicapped Deaf Children (PR) 752; neurogenic, with optic atrophy and amyotrophy (Iwashita, Inoue, and Kuroiwa) (C) 219; Psychiatry and the Deaf Child (PR) 1372; psychiatry in (Denmark and Eldridge) 259
Death—causes of, 1002; certification of, precision in (Prutting) (C) 436; neonatal (Godber) 313; of child in Paddington Green hospital, inquiry into, 1371. *See also* Death-rates
Death-rates—Infant, Perinatal, Maternal, and Childhood Mortality in the United States (Shapiro, Schlesinger, and Nesbitt) (R) 624
de Barbieri, A., International Symposium on Rubella Vaccines (R) 194
Debrisoquine, antagonism of, by tricyclic antidepressants (Skinner, Coull, and Johnston) 564
de Carneri, I., metronidazole-resistant *Trichomonas* (C) 1308
Decision Models for Educational Planning (Armitage, Smith, and Alper) (LA) 1286
Degeneration—biological rancidification (Dormandy) 684
DeGowin, E. L., Bedside Diagnostic Examination (NE) 938
DeGowin, R. L., Bedside Diagnostic Examination (NE) 938
DeGraff, A. C., Annual Review of Medicine, vol xx (NE) 88
de Grosz, I., neonatal ophthalmia (C) 1011
DeKornfeld, T. J., atropine and blood-gases, 773
del Greco, F., subdural hæmatoma and hæmodialysis (C) 1009
Delhanty, J. J., immunoglobulins in syphilis, 1099
del Prete, S., viral hepatitis (C) 1250
Dempster, W. J.—atheroma in transplanted heart (C) 1247; dipyridamole and rejection reactions (C) 1140; transplanted thymus (C) 1201
Denman, A. M., leukæmia (C) 494
Denman, E. J., leukæmia (C) 494
Denmark, J. C., psychiatric services for deaf, 259
Denson, K. W. E., factor X (C) 1256
Dental anæsthesia, *see* Anæsthesia
Dentists, hospital, pay allowance for additional work and responsibilities, 114
Dentures, increased charges for (P) 103, 163, (P) 210
Deoxyribonucleic acid, *see* D.N.A.
Department of Health and Social Security—annual report (A) 310; appointments, 857, 967; Chief Medical Officer's annual report, 912; Digest of Health Statistics, 856; Hospital Endowment Fund income distribution, 915
Depression—brain amines in (Shaw) (C) 320; L-dopa and (Wagshul and Daroff) (C) 592; lithium therapy for, relapses during (Bennie and Fell) (C) 1252; metabolic changes in (Nisticò, Scapagnini, and Preziosi) (C) 159; oral contraceptives and (Price and Toseland) (C) 158, (Rose) (C) 321, (Winston) (C) 377, (Otte) (C) 498
De Renzi, E., L-dopa in progressive supranuclear palsy (C) 1360
Dermatitis, photosensitive, after calcium cyclamate (Yong and Sanderson) 1273
Dermatoglyphics—in leukæmia (Rosner) (C) 272, (Verbov) (C) 323, (Wertelecki, Plato, and Fraumeni) (C) 806, (Nora, Nora, and Fernbach) (C) 905; parchment-skin palms (Schlegel, Leão, Neu, and Gardner) (C) 853
Dermatology—Lecture Notes on Dermatology (Solomons) (NE) 88
Dermatophagoides culinæ and house-dust allergy (Steinius and Wide) 455
Desmyter, J., mycobacterial injection abscess (C) 691
Desser, K. B., diabetic ketoacidosis after heroin withdrawal (C) 689
de Strihou, C. v. Y., nephrectomy and transfusion requirements in hæmodialysis, 705, (C) 1191
Detergents, enzymatic (P) 53
Deuschle, K. W., Health Manpower Planning in Turkey (R) 1232
de Veber, L. L., prenatal diagnosis and selective abortion (C) 845
Developing countries, aid for (P) 1260
Development—Developmental Screening 0–5 Years (Egan, Illingworth, and Mac Keith) (R) 988; Introduction to Human Development (Lovell) (NE) 886; protein deficiency and (Ramalingaswami) 734
Developmental Screening 0–5 Years (Egan, Illingworth, and Mac Keith) (R) 988
Devos, E., diabetes and cœliac disease (C) 161, (C) 1192
de Vries, S. I., platelet-function tests (C) 1309
de Wardener, H. E., magnesium control in hæmodialysis (C) 955
Dewhurst, C. J., rhesus disease (C) 319
Dewhurst, W. G., methysergide in mania (C) 490
Diabetes and the Eye (Caird, Pirie, and Ramsell) (R) 32
Diabetes insipidus with diabetes mellitus (Stoppoloni, Pierantoni, and Pacelli) (C) 1425
Diabetes mellitus—ætiology of (Sutton and Taghizadeh) 935; cancer and (Tashima) (C) 1366; Diabetes and the Eye (Caird, Pirie, and Ramsell) (R) 32; foot-drop, bilateral, and (Shahani and Spalding) 930; juvenile, and cœliac disease (Hooft, Devos, and van Damme) (C) 161, (Birkbeck) (C) 496, (Walker-Smith, Vines, and Grigor) (C) 650, (Visakorpi) (Hooft, Roels, and Devos) (C) 1192, (Walker-Smith) (C) 1366; juvenile, in general and Down's syndrome populations (Farquhar) (C) 323; juvenile, insulin abnormality in (Elliott) (C) 1076; ketoacidosis, diabetic, during heroin abstinence (Desser and Arvan) (C) 689; neuropathy in, and vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (Khan, Wakefield, and Pugh) 768, (Freeman) (C) 963; Notes for the Guidance of Parents of Diabetic Children (Farquhar) (PR) 1372; retinopathy in, pituitary destruction for (LA) 415; should diabetics marry? (Baumslag and Yodaiken) (C) 59; streptozotocin-induced, ketosis in (Opie and Mansford) (C) 598; untreated, lipids and lipoproteins in (Chance, Albutt, and Edkins) correction) 164, (Roe and Walsh) (C) 497, (Chance, Albutt, and Edkins) (C) 544; uraemic, γ-guanidinobutyramide in (Butterfield, Cox, Whichelow, and Schless) (C) 381, (Phillips) (C) 747; with diabetes mellitus (Stoppoloni, Pierantoni, and Pacelli) (C) 1425
Diagnosis—Bedside Diagnostic Examination (DeGowin and DeGowin) (NE) 938; prejudice and (Teitelbaum) (C) 1194; prenatal, and selective abortion (LA) 89, (Renwick) (C) 386, (Harrison) (C) 493, (de Veber) (C) 845, (Gardner) (C) 1067; symptoms v. signs (Salter 1244
Diagnosis in Orthopædics (Gillis) (R) 252
Dialysis, peritoneal—and renal transplantation, collaborative project for (Sheil, Stewart, Johnson, May, Storey, Rogers, Charlesworth, Wright, Sharp, Johnston, Sands, and Loewenthal) 917; in maple-syrup-urine disease (Sallan and Cottom) (C) 1423; intra-abdominal bleeding and clotting in (Thompson and Uldall) (C) 602. *See also* Hæmodialysis
Diament, M. L.—chronic bronchitis (C) 59, (C) 598; practolol in asthma, 1092, (correction) 1314; salbutamol in asthma (C) 541
Diarrhœa—acidosis due to, acetate in (Cash, Toha, Nalin, Huq, and Phillips) 302; travellers' (Kean) 583, (Hoather) (C) 743, (Roantree) (C) 799, (Kean) (C) 1137; well-water and (A) 1176
Diathermy, microwave, pound note in patient's pocket burned during (Baillie) (C) 106, (Baillie, Heaton, and Pal) (C) 383
Diazepam in epilepsy (Hershon and Parsonage) 859
Dibromannitol in chronic myeloid leukæmia (Ramanan and Israëls) 125, (Richards) (C) 267, (Tura and Baccarani) (C) 592

Dickens, F., Carbohydrate Metabolism and its Disorders (R) 32
Dicophane—anticonvulsant drugs and blood-levels of (Davies, Edmundson, Carter, and Barquet) 7; in unconjugated jaundice (Thompson, Stathers, Pilcher, McLean, Robinson, and Williams) 4, (LA) 144
Didio, L. J. A., "Sphincters" of the Digestive System (R) 672
Diet—Diet Manual (PR) 752; Low Cholesterol Diet Manual (PR) 752
Diet Manual (PR) 752
DiFiglia, M., Australia antigen (C) 900
DiGeorge, A. M., thymus and humoral immunity, 1044
Digestive system—Diseases of the Digestive System (R) 988; Endoscopy of the Digestive System (PR) 226; "Spincters" of the Digestive System (Didio and Anderson) (R) 672
Digest of Health Statistics, 856
Diggory, P.—medical education (C) 953; vasectomy (C) 590
Diphosphonates in myositis ossificans (Bassett, Donath, Macagno, Preisig, Fleisch, and Francis) (C) 845
Dipyridamole—and anticoagulants in prevention of vascular lesions in cadaveric renal allografts (Kincaid-Smith) 920, (Dempster) (C) 1140; in deep-vein thrombosis (Browse and Hall) 718
Dirican, R., Health Manpower Planning in Turkey (R) 1232
Dirks, M., antilymphocyte serum and reticuloendothelial system (C) 1250
Disabled—(Armstrong) 1064; Chronically Sick and Disabled Persons Bill (P) 1311; Disablement Income Group petition, 63; employment of (P) 1312; List of Special Schools for Handicapped Pupils in England and Wales (PR) 752; Multiply Handicapped Deaf Children (PR) 752; pensions for, 276; Physical Disability and Community Care (Skinner) 225; Planning for Disabled People in the Urban Environment (PR) 704; Scotland for the Disabled—Where to Stay (PR) 388; social activities for, 1263; vehicles for (A) 528; visually handicapped children, education of (A) 38
Disablement Income Group petition, 63
Diseases—classification of (Clemmesen) (C) 162; textbook descriptions (Greene) (C) 1369
Diseases of the Chest (Hinshaw) (NE) 828
Diseases of the Digestive System (R) 988
Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear (Ballenger) (R) 782
Diseases of Occupations (Hunter) (R) 414
Disinfectants, hospital policy on, 1145
Disney, M. E., salbutamol in asthma (C) 438
Disodium cromoglycate in exercise-induced asthma (C) 219
Disorders of the Skull Base Region (PR) 1432
Disorders of Voluntary Muscle (Walton) (R) 624
Dispensing in rural areas (A) 677, (Winstanley) (C) 795, (Furber) (C) 905
Diverticular disease of colon (Painter) 586, (Manousos) (C) 848
Dixon, A. St. J., hospital furniture (C) 1251
D.N.A., derepression of, and tumour formation (Williams) 1108
Doak, P. B., herpes-simplex infection after renal transplantation, 867
Doar, J. W. H., oral contraceptives, 756, 761
Dobbing, J., malnutrition (C) 434
Docker, M. F., infant radioiodine uptake after maternal blood-volume measurements, 1039
Doctors—Commonwealth, in hospital service (P) 1260; disciplinary action against (LA) 305, (Alder) (C) 376; Foreign Medical Graduates in the United States (Margulies and Bloch) 441; hospital, pay allowance for additional work and responsibilities of, 114; National Health Service medical staffing, 208, (Heaton-Ward) (C) 324, (Bull) (C) 540, (Connor) (C) 643; Negroes for Medicine (Cogan) (PR) 704; overseas, assessment of (A) 257; overseas, attachment schemes for, 1206; women, re-employment of (Pentney) (C) 223. *See also:* Consultants; General practitioners; Junior hospital doctors; Registration, vocational; Senior registrars
Dodge, H. T., pulmonary vascular disease, 633
Doglia, M., viral hepatitis (C) 1250

DOGMA DISPUTED

Skin preparation before injection (Dann) 96

Doig, C. M., perforated tuberculous bladder (C) 271
Dolton, E. G., tracheal stricture (C) 544
Donath, A., myositis ossificans (C) 845
Donoso, G., malnutrition (C) 112
L-Dopa—depression and (Wagshul and Daroff) (C) 592; from beans (Natelson) (C) 640; in juvenile Huntington's chorea (Barbeau) (C) 1066; in Parkinson's disease (Godwin-Austen, Tomlinson, Frears, and Kok) 165, 441, (Calne, Spiers, Stern, Laurence, and Armitage) 973, (Crawford) (C) 1014; in progressive supranuclear palsy (Wagshul and Daroff) (C) 105, (Gilbert and Feldman) (C) 494, (Sacks) (C) 591, (Jenkins) (C) 742, (Klawans) (Gross) (C) 1359, (Renzi and Vignolo) (C) 1360; Medical Research Council working-party on, 388; mydriatric response to sympathomimetic amines after (Godwin, Austen, Lind, and Turner) 1043, (Spiers) (Godwin-Austen, Lind, and Turner) (C) 1301; supply of (A) 1288; urine test for consumption of (Wolcott and Hackett) (C) 1201
Doran, F. S. A., vocational registration (C) 1010
Dorfman, A., acid mucopolysaccharides in cultured fibroblasts, 838
Dorfman, R. I., Methods in Hormone Research: vol. II, part A, Bioassay (R) 1172
Dorken, P. R., declotting Scribner shunts (C) 430
Dormandy, T. L., biological rancidification, 684
Dougal, M., fluorides and teeth (C) 265, (C) 697
Douglas, A., Respiratory Diseases (R) 1110
Douglas, A. P., cœliac disease (C) 649
Douglas, S. D., chronic granulomatous disease (C) 851
Down's syndrome—diabetes and (Farquhar) (C) 323; due to de-novo G-G translocation in siblings (Wilroy, Summitt, and Atnip) (C) 438; translocation, galactose-1-phosphate-uridyl-transferase activity in (Hall and Dahlqvist) (C) 907
Dowson, J. H., suicide and brain amines (C) 596
Doxiadis, S., male susceptibility to infection (C) 1076
Drainage, suction, wound infection after (Wyatt) (C) 1132, (Cook and Dulake) (C) 1254
Draper, G. J., leukæmia mortality (C) 1356
Dreisbach, R. H., Annual Review of Pharmacology, vol. IX (NE) 32
Droperidol, dystonia after (Taylor) (C) 159
Drucker, D. B.—bacterial endocarditis (C) 1422; penicillin and metronidazole (C) 746
Drug addiction—(Jonas) (C) 383; changing scene (Glatt) (C) 429, (correction) 500, (Gray and Chapple) (C) 1193, (correction) 1372, (Campbell) (C) 1303; diabetic ketoacidosis during heroin abstinence (Desser and Arvan) (C) 689; epidemiology of (A) 1114
Drug addicts—332; phenothiazine dystonia in (James) (C) 1194
Drugs—anti-virus (Rappel) (C) 272; approved names, 809; Circulatory Drugs (PR) 1314; dispensing in rural areas (A) 677, (Winstanley) (C) 795, (Furber) (C) 905; dosage regimens, estimations of (Orr, Shimmins, and Spiers) 771, (Darrell and Waterworth) (Mitchison and Fox) (C) 1069, (Orr, Shimmins, and Speirs) (C) 1070; Drugs Affecting Lipid Metabolism (PR) 388; Drugs and the Brain (PR) 968; Drugs Bill (P) 1017; in clinical trials, formulation and therapuetic efficacy of (Freestone) 98; lung disease induced by (A) 628; metabolism of, inhibited by chloramphenicol (Christensen and Skovsted) 1397; Microsomes and Drug Oxidations (PR) 442; pharmacokinetic interactions (Prescott) 1239; Present Status of Psychotropic Drugs (PR) 604; price-regulation scheme (P) 1018; Psychotropic Drugs in Internal Medicine (PR) 752; safety of, 967; trials in outpatients (Porter) (C) 598; "trips", strange (Ahmad and Whitehead) (C) 1193
Drugs Affecting Lipid Metabolism (PR) 388
Drugs and the Brain (PR) 968
Drugs Bill (P) 1017
Ducos, J., hæmophilia (C) 220
Duke-Elder, Sir S.—Practice of Refraction (NE) 88; System of Ophthalmology, vol. IV (R) 252
Dulake, C., 'Vacu-Drain' hazard (C) 1254
Dunn, B. P., cerebral damage from declotting Scribner shunts (C) 328
Dunn, P. M., neonatal intestinal perforation (C) 1246
Dunn, W. R., programmed learning (C) 650
Du Pan, R. M., rubella (C) 546
Dutton, G., care of subnormal (C) 1305
Dyer, N. H., Kveim test in Crohn's disease, 571
Dykes, J. R. W., myocardial infarction, 1373
Dymock, I. W., idiopathic hæmochromatosis, 402
Dysgerminoma and XY gonadal dysgenesis (Fischer, Golob, and Holzner) (C) 110
Dyslexia—Reading and the Dyslexic Child (Crosby and Liston) (R) 523; serum-uric-acid and (Zahálková, Vrzal, Klobouková, and Tuma) (C) 651
Dystonia—after droperidol (Taylor) (C) 159; after phenothiazines (James) (C) 1194, (Gillis) (C) 1299

E

Eade, M. N., ileostomy caput-medusæ bleeding, 1166
Ear—Disease of the Nose, Throat and Ear (Ballenger) (R) 782
Eastham, R. D., citrovorum factor and thrombocytosis (C) 1258
Eastwood, E. B., Recent Progress in Hormone Research, vol. XXV (NE) 1342
Eastwood, M., dietary fibre and serum-lipids, 1222
Echoencephalography—Clinical Echo-encephalography (Schiefer, Kazner, and Kunze) (R) 782
Eckhoff, N. L. (O) 1081
Eclampsia, hypertension in (Sophian) (C) 440
Economics and health (Coates) (C) 110
Eddy, J. D., myocardial infarction, 1378
Edelin, J. B., antilymphocyte serum, 297
Edetic acid and antibiotics, synergistic effect of, on *Pseudomonas æruginosa* (Weiser, Wimpenny, and Asscher) 619
Edkins, S. M., diabetes (correction) 164, (C) 544
Edmundson, W. F., anticonvulsants and blood-dicophane levels, 7
Education—Higher Education: Demand and Response (Nisblett) (R) 1404; higher, planning for (LA) 1286; science teaching in schools, 1431; student achievement, 387, (Finlay) (C) 495
Education, medical—courses in (Abercrombie) (C) 1297; curriculum, improved (Lowe) 1185, (Goldsmith) (C) 1357; medical-school pairings in London (A) 418; postgraduate (P) 274; postgraduate, future of (Vaughan) 995, (McMichael) (C) 1132, (Smith) (C) 1248; Royal Commission (Singha) 842, (Diggory) (C) 953; State and (A) 889; tapes/slides or lectures? (McFie) (C) 160, (Barnard) (C) 223, (Buckley-Sharp and Harris) (C) 432, (Harden, Lever, Dunn, Lindsay, Holroyd, and Wilson) (C) 650; teaching-aids for developing countries (Morley) (C) 912; television in (Cantrell) (C) 597; videotapes in cardiology (Kenmure, Thomson, Kennedy, and Cameron) 425. *See also* Registration, vocational
Educational Psychology (Cronbach) (NE) 88
Edwards, A., fluoride and tea (C) 542
Edwards, J. H., chronic granulomatous disease (C) 851
Edwards, O. M., creatinine excretion, 1165, (correction) 1372
Effendic, S., adrenergic receptors and insulin secretion, 301
Egan, D. F., Developmental Screening 0-5 Years (R) 988
Ehinger, B., tattoo granuloma and uveitis, 27
Ehrenpreis, S., Neurosciences Research, vol. II (NE) 88
Ehrenreich, T., membranous glomerulonephritis (C) 911
Eijsvoogel, V. P., antilymphocyte serum and platelets (C) 594
Eisinger, A. J., oral lignocaine (C) 1303
Eldridge, R. W., psychiatric services for deaf, 259
Electrical Activity of the Heart (PR) 654
Electrocardiogram—Practical Evaluation of the Electrocardiogram (Schroeder and Suedhof) (NE) 524
Electrode, intra-anal-plug, guard for (Glen) (C) 325
Electroencephalography, methohexitone in (Gumpert, Hansotia, Paul, and Upton) (C) 110

Electrolyte measurements, usefulness of (Sanderson) (C) 798
Electrophoresis and Immunoelectrophoresis (Cawley) (R) 726
Elek, S. D., microbial causes of mental retardation, 443
Elevation, postoperative, of hand (Semple) (MD) 780
Elias, H., Morphology of the Liver (R) 938
Elkeles, R. S.—acromegaly, 615; prostaglandin E_1 and platelets (C) 111
Elliott, H. W., Annual Review of Pharmacology, vol. IX (NE) 32
Elliott, J., care of aged, 1349
Elliott, R. B., insulin abnormality in juvenile diabetes (C) 1076
Ellis, F. H., Achalasia of the Esophagus (R) 1284
Ellis, H., Clinical Anatomy (NE) 672
Elshove, J., cleft palate and phenytoin (C) 1074
Elstein, M., chlormadinone acetate, 24
Elwood, P. C., serum-cholesterol and blood-groups, 607
Embolism, *see* Fat-embolism
Embryology—Essentials of Human Embryology (Allan) (NE) 252; films, 387
Emergencies—arrangements for winter epidemics (Avery Jones) (C) 1010
Emery, A. E. H., spina bifida (C) 909
Emery, E. W., leukæmia, 13
Emphysema—cadmium and (Lewis, Lyle, and Miller) 1330; Pulmonary Emphysema and Related Lung Diseases (Rodman and Sterling) (R) 194
Encephalitis—after measles vaccination (Barbor and Grant) (C) 55; St. Louis (A) 1346
Encephalopathy—after minor burns in children (Warlow and Hinton) 978, (Sanders) (C) 1133, (Rosenbloom and Kravath) (C) 1423; fatty infiltration of viscera and, in children (LA) 473, (Bras and Thorburn) (C) 900; hepatic, induced metabolic alkalosis in (James, Nashat, Sampson, Williams, and Garassini) 1106, (Lascelles and Taylor) (C) 1364
Endocarditis, bacterial—cardiac surgery and (Watanakunakorn) (C) 600; prevention of (Drucker and Jolly) (C) 1422
Endocrine Aspects of Disease Processes (PR) 388
Endocrinology, *see* Hormones
Endoscopy of the Digestive System (PR) 226
Engineering, *see* Bioengineering
English, French, German Glossary for Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry and Abnormal Psychology (Moor) (NE) 624
Enselme, J., Unsaturated Fatty Acids in Atherosclerosis (NE) 828
Enteritis caused by salmonellas, treatment of (A) 834
'Enterovioform', *see* Clioquinol
Enticknap, J., platelet-function tests (C) 1423
Enzinger, F. M., International Histological Classification of Tumours (R) 781
Enzymes—Advances in Enzyme Regulation: vol. VII (PR) 1372
Enzymopenic Anæmias, Lysosomes and Other Papers (PR) 857
Epidemics, winter, emergency arrangements for (Avery Jones) (C) 1010
Epilepsies (Sutherland and Tait) (R) 938
Epilepsy—diazepam and pheneturide in (Hersohn and Parsonage) 859; Epilepsies (Sutherland and Tait) (R) 938; migraine and (LA) 527; petit-mal, electroencephalogram in, after methohexitone (Gumpert, Hansotia, Paul, and Upton) (C) 110; reading (A) 478
'Eraldin', *see* Practolol
Eriksson, E., Illustrated Handbook in Local Anæsthesia (R) 1284
Erythema nodosum leprosum (Wemambu, Turk, Waters, and Rees) 933
Escalator injury (Kates) (C) 57, (Picton-Robinson) (C) 323, (Wilkins) (C) 492
Escalona, S. K., Roots of Individuality (R) 886
Escherichia coli with transferable drug resistance in sausages (Moorhouse, O'Grady, and O'Connor) 50
Esposito, S., R.N.A. in pleural mesothelioma (C) 1203
Essentials of Gastroenterology (Smith and Lee) (R) 725
Essentials of Human Anatomy (Woodburne) (NE) 624
Essentials of Human Embryology (Allan) (NE) 252
Ethanol—in neonatal hyperbilirubinæmia (Waltman, Bonura, Nigrin, and Pipat) (C) 108, (Waltman, Bonura, Nigrin, and Pipat) 1265
Ethics—Professional Ethics (Bennion) (R) 1110
Ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid and antibiotics, synergistic effect of, on *Pseudomonas æruginosa* (Weiser, Wimpenny, and Asscher) 619
Ethylœstrenol and phenformin in Raynaud's disease (Fearnley and Chakrabarti) (C) 906, (Menon and Cunliffe) (C) 1135, (Fearnley and Chakrabarti) (C) 1203
Evans, D. M. D., endocervical probe (MD) 574
Evans, E. O., small peripheral hospital, 423
Evans, T. N., tetracycline-resistant pneumococci (C) 545
Evolution—Population, Evolution, and Birth Control (Hardin) (NE) 524
Ewing's sarcoma, serum immunoelectrophoresis in (Gupta) (C) 1136
Examination, medical, routine (A) 833, (Morgan) (C) 1192
Examinations, multiple-choice—(Buckley-Sharp and Harris) (C) 432; setting of (Sanderson) 1291
Executive councils, disciplinary work of (Alder) (C) 376
Exercise—Biochemistry of Exercise (PR) 388; ketosis after (Johnson, Walton, Krebs, and Williamson) 1383; metabolic fuels during and after, in athletes and non-athletes (Johnson, Walton, Krebs, and Williamson) 452
Exercise therapy—Progressive Exercise Therapy (Colson) (NE) 828
Exfoliative Cytology in Gynæcological Practice (Wachtel) (NE) 1342
Expenditure, public (P) 1311
Exploitable Molecular Mechanisms and Neoplasia (R) 87
Exton-Smith, A. N.—bone and ageing, 1154; bone quantity, 1153
Extracranial Cerebrovascular Disease and its Management (Gillespie) (R) 623
Eye—corticosteroids and (David and Berkowitz) 149; Diabetes and the Eye (Caird, Pirie, and Ramsell) (R) 32; Eye, vol. I: Vegetative Physiology and Biochemistry (Davson) (R) 1342; infection of, in ophthalmic unit (A) 420; infections of, in infancy (Smith) (C) 954, (Hughes) (C) 1141; Ocular Circulation in Health and Disease (PR) 968. *See also* Ophthalmology
Eye, vol. I: Vegetative Physiology and Biochemistry (Davson) (R) 1342
Eye-drops, sterility of (A) 1408
Eyring, E. J., hæmophiliac hæmarthroses (C) 1253

F

Face the Facts (Wilson) (A) 628
Factories, safety and health services in (P) 274, (Lewinsohn) (C) 377, (Swanston) (C) 601
Factor X, abnormal forms of (Denson) (C) 1256
Fæces, occult blood in, tests for (Wilkinson and Penfold) (C) 847, (Runcie and Thomson) (C) 954, (Simpson) (Lipetz) (C) 1072, (Case) (C) 1198
Fahmy, M. F. I., hyperlipidæmia, 1315
Falkson, G., gastric cancer (C) 1252
Falkson, H. C., gastric cancer (C) 1252
Families, one-parent, problems of, 1083
Family Planning and National Development (PR) 1372
Family-planning services—hospital-based (P) 1429; local-authority, 63, (P) 210, (P) 274
Farquhar, J. W.—Down's syndrome and diabetes (C) 323; Notes for the Guidance of Parents of Diabetic Children (PR) 1372
Farr, R. F., infant radioiodine uptake after maternal blood-volume measurements, 1039
Farrand, R. J., skin preparation for venepuncture (C) 691
Fat—fæcal, origin of (LA) 627, (Sammons) (C) 1080; structural, polyunsaturated fatty acids, and atheroma (Crawford) (C) 379; urinary, quantification and clinical significance of (Broder) 188
Fat-embolism associated with inhalation of aviation fuel and general anæsthesia (Tonge and Ferguson) (C) 158
Fatty acids—effect on myocardial contractility during hypoxia (Henderson, Most, and Sonnenblick) 825; polyunsaturated, and myocardial infarction (Kingsbury, Morgan, Stovold, Brett, and Anderson) 1325; polyunsaturated, and vitamin-E deficiency (Jager) (C) 380; polyunsaturated, structural fat, and atheroma (Crawford) (C) 379; serum-free-fatty-acids in myocardial infarction (Rutenberg, Pamintuan, and Soloff) 559, (Oliver and Kurien) (C) 1077, (Gupta, Young, Jewitt, Hartog, and Opie) 1209; Unsaturated Fatty Acids in Atherosclerosis (Enselme) (NE) 828
Fatty infiltration of viscera and encephalopathy in children (LA) 473, (Bras and Thorburn) (C) 900
Favism and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (A) 1177
Fawcett, J. S., paracervical block (C) 322
Fearnley, G. R., Raynaud's disease (C) 906, (C) 1203
Fears and Phobias (Marks) (R) 471
Feingold, M., Atlas of Mental Retardation Syndromes (R) 194
Feinleib, M., blood-groups and coronary heart-disease (C) 269
Feinstein, A., lymphocyte immunoglobulin determinants, 1157
Feiwel, M., vitiligo, 177
Feizi, T., immune-complex disease of kidney, 873
Felber, J.-P., human placental lactogen and threatened abortion, 1385
Feldman, J. M., glycosuria in alkaptonuria (C) 1363
Feldman, R. G., L-dopa for progressive supranuclear palsy (C) 494
Fell, G. S., lithium (C) 1252
Femur, removal of head of (Beck) (MD) 781
Fenfluramine—antihypertensive drugs and (Waal-Manning and Simpson) 1392; blood lipids and (Krengel) (C) 496, (Coupar, Hedges, and Metcalfe) (C) 601; overdosage (Riley, Corson, Haider, and Oswald) 1162, (A) 1289, (Gold, Gordon, da Costa, Porteous, and Kimber) (Fleisher and Campbell) (C) 1306), (Campbell and Moore) (C) 1307, (Richards) (C) 1367, (Santer) (C) 1422
Fennell, C., veterinary asepsis (C) 1013
'Fentazin', *see* Perphenazine
Fenton, J. C. B., resident pathologist, 41
Ferfoglia, L., L-asparaginase and blastogenesis (C) 643
Ferguson, J., fat-embolism (C) 158
Fernandes, R., polioantibody titres, 792
Fernbach, D. J., dermatoglyphics in leukæmia (C) 905
Fertility and Family Planning (PR) 226
Fessel, W. J., polymyalgia rheumatica, temporal arteritis, and birds (C) 1249
Festenstein, H., renal transplantation, 389
Fetoprotein, α_1, in liver disease (Foli, Sherlock, and Adinolfi) 1267
Fetus—death of, and pregnancy bacteriuria (Grüneberg, Leigh, and Brumfitt) 1; effect of hyperbaric oxygen on, in rats (Telford, Miller, and Haas) (C) 220; fetal-maternal relations (A) 1056; oligoposia and heart-failure in, and hydramnios (Goodlin and Belsher) (C) 218; physiological measurements in (Walker, Walker, Talbot, and Newman) (MD) 31; spelling of (Bass) (C) 1194, (Chamberlain) (C) 1300; transplacental hæmorrhage from, in spontaneous abortion (Litwak, Taswell, and Banner) 1161
Fibre, dietary, and serum-lipids (Eastwood) 1222
Fibrillation, ventricular, after myocardial infarction, long-term survival after (Lawrie) 1085
Fibrin and renal disease (Wardle) (C) 1137
Fibrinolysis in congenital heart-disease (Menon) (C) 439
Fibroplasia, retrolental, pathogenesis of (Riley and Slater) (C) 265, (Forrester) (Roberton) (C) 381, (Graymore) (C) 596, (Campbell) (C) 798
Fibrosis, retroperitoneal, idiopathic, toxoplasma dye test in (Mitchinson) (C) 602
Field, A. M., rashes, 313
Field, C. E.—children in hospital (C) 692; neonatal jaundice, 135
Field, E. J.—antilymphocyte serum (C) 964; Guillain-Barré syndrome, 1168; lymphocyte transformation inhibition (C) 440
Fielding, U. L. (O) 499
Filler, R. M., gas-gangrene, 79
Films, embryology, 387
Finch, J. S., atropine and blood gases, 773
Fineham, E., visiting children in hospital (C) 641
Fine Structure of Blood and Bone Marrow (Huhn and Stich) (R) 987
Fingers—Workshop on Artificial Finger Joints (PR) 1372
Finlay, S. E., student achievement (C) 495
Finley, S. C., Klinefelter's syndrome and essential tremor (C) 749

Finley, W. H., Klinefelter's syndrome and essential tremor (C) 749
Finn, C., psychiatric unit in district general hospital (C) 114
Finzi, C., Fœto-Placental Unit (A) 1056
Fioretti, P., human placental lactogen and threatened abortion, 1385
Fischer, B. H., pressure sores, 405
Fischer, P., XY gonadal dysgenesis and malignancy (C) 110
Fisher, G. U., transfusion-induced malaria, 716
Fisher, S., B.C.G. and tuberculin test (C) 160
Fishlock, D., Man Modified (R) 988
Fishman, A. P., Pulmonary Circulation and Interstitial Space (NE) 1342
Fistulæ, arteriovenous—Abnormal Arteriovenous Communications (Holman) (R) 360
Fitness to plead (Whitehead) (C) 376, (Hails) (Whitehead) (C) 498
FitzGerald, M., detection of phenothiazine derivatives in urine (C) 908
FitzGerald, O., detection of phenothiazine derivatives in urine (C) 908
Fiume, L., amanitin toxicity (C) 853
'Flagyl', *see* Metronidazole
Flane, C., postoperative deep-vein thrombosis, 230, (C) 907
Flear, C. T. G., crystalloids in surgical trauma (C) 155
Fleck, D. G., microbial causes of mental retardation, 443
Fleisch, H., myositis ossificans (C) 845
Fleischner, F., death of, 499
Fleisher, M. R., fenfluramine overdosage (C) 1306
Flemans R. J., Atlas of Hæmatolgical Cytology (R) 1172
Fleming, L. W., magnesium control in hæmodialysis (C) 1190
Fleming, P. C., Guillain-Barré syndrome and *Mycoplasma pneumoniæ*, 710
Florey, C. du V., serum-uric-acid, 391, (C) 963
Florez, P. E., duration of pregnancy (C) 268
Fluoridation of water-supplies (A) 147, 276, (Dougal) (C) 697, (P) 914
Fluorides — and teeth (Dougal) (C) 265, (Stocker) (C) 381; in tea (Cook) (C) 329, (Jenkins) (Edwards) (C) 542, (Cook) (C) 743, (Watson) (C) 744, (Jenkins) (C) 960
5-Fluorouracil and radiation therapy for gastrointestinal cancer (Moertel, Childs, Reitemeier, Colby, and Holbrook) 865, (Falkson and Falkson) 1252
Fœtal Autonomy (Wolstenholme and O'Connor) (A) 1056
Fœto-Placental Unit (Pecile and Finzi) (A) 1056
Folates, intestinal methylation of (Chanarin and Perry) 776, (Baker and Frank) (C) 1135, (Chanarin and Perry) (C) 1256
Foli, A. K., α_1-fetoprotein in liver disease, 1267
Folic acid—and serum-vitamin-B_{12} levels in patients on anticonvulsants (Hunter, Barnes, and Matthews) 666; effects of phenytoin on (Baugh and Krumdieck) 519, (Tisman) (C) 800
Folkarde, A., myasthenia gravis, 28
Food additives (LA) 361
Food-borne Infections and Intoxications (Riemann) (R) 886
Food-poisoning—Food-borne Infections and Intoxications (Riemann) (R) 886; in Greenwich school, 654
Foot-and-mouth disease—control of (A) 943, (A) 1410; spread of (A) 580, (Henderson) (C) 690, (Capel-Edwards) (Burne) (C) 901
Foot-drop, bilateral, in diabetes mellitus (Shahani and Spalding) 930
Foote, J., serum-cholesterol and blood-groups, 607
Foote, W. R., Human Labor and Birth (NE) 1342
Foreign body in lung, thoracotomy for (Harrison) (C) 801, (Marcus and Mussel) (C) 848
Foreign Medical Graduates in the United States (Margulies and Bloch) 441
Forensic Medicine (Simpson) (NE) 828
Forrest, A. P. M. breast cancer, 816
Forrest, F. M., trifluoperazine (C) 601
Forrest, I. S., trifluoperazine (C) 601
Forrester, R. M., retrolental fibroplasia (C) 381
Foster, G. V., calcitonin M, 74
Foulds, L., Neoplastic Development (R) 1404
Fox, I. H., glycosuria in alkaptonuria (C) 1363
Fox, R. A., hepatitis-associated antigen in liver disease, 609
Fox, W.—drug-dosage regimens (C) 1069; lung cancer, 501
Fractures of tibia and early weightbearing (Kennedy) (C) 437
France, N. E., vas deferens in cystic fibrosis, 566
Francis, M. D., myositis ossificans (C) 845
Francis, T.—death of, 808; (O) 914, (O) 1082
Frank, O., intestinal folate methylation (C) 1135
Frankel, E., aggression and atheroma (C) 1257
Franklin, A., change and growth in hospitals (C) 1310
Fraser, G. M., heterotopic bone in XYY men (C) 1134
Fraser, K. J., IgA and autoimmunity (C) 804
Fraser, N. D. (O) 603
Fraser, T. R., acromegaly, 615
Fraser, W. J., voluntary sterilisation, 531
Fraumeni, J. F., Jr., dermatoglyphics in leukæmia (C) 806
Frears, C. C., L-dopa in Parkinson's disease 165
Fredrickson, D. S., hypertriglyceridæmia (C) 852
Freeman, A. G., vitamin-B_{12} deficiency and diabetic neuropathy (C) 963
Freeman, G. K., skin-grafting for venous ulcers, 1087
Freeman, H., care of subnormal (C) 1004
Freeman, L. M., Clinical Scintillation Scanning (R) 1232
Freestone, D. S., drug formulations and clinical trials, 98
French, M. E., renal transplants, 1103
Fresh, J. W., cholera acidosis, 512
Friedlander, G. (O) 1017
Friedman, R. M., antilymphocyte serum and interferon, 723
Friedmann, I., malignant lymphoma (C) 1013
Friedrich, U.—lithium and chromosome abnormalities (C) 435; ring-18 chromosome and IgM abnormality (C) 497
Friend, H. J., hysterectomy (C) 1424
Frontiers in Neuroendocrinology 1969 (Ganong and Martini) (NE) 828
Fuccillo, D. A., intranasal rubella vaccination (C) 665
Fudenberg, H. H., chronic granulomatous disease (C) 851
Fundamentals of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, vol. I (Llewellyn-Jones) (R) 987
Fundamental Techniques in Virology (Habel and Salzman) (R) 1284
Furazolidone in typhoid (Masood) (C) 1365
Furman, R. H., hypertriglyceridæmia (C) 852
Furniture, hospital, specifications for (A) 1115, (Dixon) (C) 1251, (Insley) (C) 1303, (Roberts) (C) 1361
Future of the Brain Sciences (PR) 388

G

Gaan, D., cerebral damage from declotting Scribner shunts, 77
Gaburro, D., rubella (C) 1249
Galactorrhœa and amenorrhœa with hypothyroidism (Bayliss and van't Hoff) 1399
Galactose - 1 - phosphate - uridyl - transferase activity in translocation Down's syndrome (Hall and Dahlqvist) (C) 907
Galbraith, A. W., amantadine in influenza prophylaxis, 1026
Galbraith, N. S.—B.C.G. vaccination in schools, 537; polioantibody titres, 792
Galdston, I., troubled youth, 1179
Galen on the Usefulness of the Parts of the Body (May) (R) 886
Gall, D., tetanus, 95
Galpine, J. F., prolonged respiratory support (C) 105
Galtung, J., Mankind 2000 (R) 250
Gamma-globulin in Burkitt's lymphoma (Lowry) (C) 910
Gamsu, H. R., milk kitchen (MD) 1049, (C) 1428
Gangliosidoses—(O'Brien) (C) 805, (Raine) (C) 959; GM_1, type-II (Kint, Dacremont, and Vlietinck) (C) 108
Gangrene—gas-gangrene, non-traumatic, recovery from (Marty and Filler) 79; of lower limb, through-knee amputation in (Howard, Chamberlain, and Macpherson) 240
Ganong, W. F., Frontiers in Neuroendocrinology 1969 (NE) 828
Gans, B., mother-baby contact in special-care unit (C) 692
Garassini, M., hepatic encephalopathy, 1106
Gardham, A. J., Operations of Surgery, vol. II (R) 472
Gardner, D. L., rheumatoid arthritis (C) 156
Gardner, E., Anatomy (a Regional Study of Human Structure) (NE) 88
Gardner, J. F., skin preparation for injection (C) 378
Gardner, L. I.—parchment-skin palms (C) 853; prenatal diagnosis and selective abortion (C) 1067
Gardner, P., R factors in drug-free community, 774
Gardner, W. J., syringomyelia (C) 541
Gardner-Medwin, D., thiethylperazine (C) 548
Gardner-Thorpe, C., perphenazine reaction (C) 327
Garlic as antihypertensive agent (Srinivasan) (C) 800, (Papayannopoulos) (C) 962, (Vinci) (C) 1426
Garrett, J. R. Hirschsprung's disease (C) 436
Garrison, R. J., blood-groups and coronary heart-disease (C) 269
Garrow, J. S., malnutrition (C) 324
Garvie, A. (O) 603
Gas-gangrene, non-traumatic, recovery from (Marty and Filler) 79
Gastric juice, iron-binding capacity of, measurement of (Scott and Morgan) (C) 1302
Gastrin radioimmunoassay (Hansky and Cain) 1388
Gastroenteritis, acute, antibiotics in (Wilmers and Valman) (C) 113, (Hirschhorn) (C) 160
Gastroenterology—Clinical Investigation of Gastrointestinal Function (Bouchier) (R) 87; Gastro-intestinal X-ray Diagnosis (Cummack) (R) 781; Textbook of Gastroenterology (Smith and Lee) (R) 725
Gastrointestinal tract, cancer of, combined 5-fluorouracil and supervoltage radiation therapy in (Moertel, Childs, Reitemeier, Colby, and Holbrook) 865, (Falkson and Falkson) (C) 1252
Gastro-intestinal Tract (Kaufmann) (R) 828
Gastro-intestinal X-ray Diagnosis (Cummack) (R) 781
Gatmaitan, Z., neonatal "physiological" jaundice, 139
Gatti, F., mycobacterial skin abscess (C) 691
Gattoni, F. E. G., mental disorder and aircraft noise, 1275
Gay, A. J., nystagmus (C) 694
Gaya, H., *Staphylococcus aureus* on nurses' uniforms, 233
Geizerova, H., serum-cholesterol and blood-groups, 605
Gellis, S. S., Atlas of Mental Retardation Syndromes (R) 194
Genazzani, A. R., human placental lactogen and threatened abortion, 1385
Gene, pure (LA) 1234
General and Comparative Endocrinology: Supplement 2 (PR) 1020
General Medical Council—Disciplinary Committee, 332, 500, 550, 1264; disciplinary work (LA) 305, (Alder) (C) 376; presidential address, 1244; registrar, 1314
General practice—health team in the community (Anderson) 679; nursing attachments, 1263; recruitment to (Cargill) 1295; training posts for, 226
General Practice Finance Corporation, 916
General practitioners—complaints against, handling of, 62; disciplinary actions against (Alder) (C) 376; emergency work by (Hall) (C) 742; General Practitioner and the Hospital Service in the 1970s, 703
Genetic code—punctuation signals (Scolnick and Gaskey) (C) 597
Genetic disease, acid mucopolysaccharides in fibroblasts in (Matalon and Dorfman) 838
Genetic Markers in Human Blood (Giblett) (R) 142
Genetics—ABC of Medical Genetics (A) 1116; Genetic Markers in Human Blood (Giblett) (R) 142; Genetics and Counseling in Medical Practice (Reisman and Matheny) (R) 623; of mammalian somatic cells (LA) 416; Human Genetics (McKusick) (NE) 938; Progress in Medical Genetics, vol. VI (Steinberg and Bearn) (NE) 886; punctuation codons (Scolnick and Caskey) (C) 597
Genetics and Counseling in Medical Practice (Reisman and Matheny) (R) 623
Gent, M., bromhexine, 1094
Gentamicin, *Staphylococcus aureus* resistant to (Lacey and Mitchell) (C) 1426
George III and the Mad-Business (MacAlpine and Hunter) (R) 1232
Gerbrandy, J., hyperparathyroidism, 174

Gerein, A. N., thigh cannula (MD) 1402
Geriatrics and the General Practitioner Team (Thompson) (R) 1341
German, W. J., Harvey Cushing (R) 524
Germ-free Biology (PR) 388
Ghosh, P., myocardial infarction, 1373
Ghosh, S. C., suction amnioscope (C) 907
Gibb, G. M., dissolution of mental hospital, 893
Giblett, E. R., Genetic Markers in Human Blood (R) 142
Gibson, G. G., adrenogenital syndrome (C) 1068
Gilbert, J. J., L-dopa for progressive supranuclear palsy (C) 494
Gilbey, B. E., Rh-antibody development after abortion (C) 318
Gilchrist, G. S., hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome (C) 1069
Gill, P. G., antilymphocyte serum and reticuloendothelial system (C) 645
Gillespie, J. A., Extracranial Cerebrovascular Disease and its Management (R) 623
Gillis, A., phenothiazine dystonia (C) 1299
Gillis, L., Diagnosis in Orthopædics (R) 252
Gillman, T., Hodgkin's disease (C) 1421
Giraldo, G., L-asparaginase immunosuppression (C) 644
Giromini, M., hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome, 169
Gitlin, N., immune-complex disease of kidney, 873
Gitnick, G. L., Australia antigen and liver disease, 285
Gladstone, R. M., Guillain-Barré syndrome and *Mycoplasma pneumoniæ*, 710
Glassman, L., anticonvulsants (C) 1259
Glatt, M. M., barbiturate abuse (C) 429, (correction) 500
Gleckman, R., rifamycin in chronic bronchitis (C) 1424
Gleich, G. J., Australia antigen and liver disease, 285
Glen, E. S., intra-anal electrode guard (C) 325
Glenn, D. C., pseudomyxoma peritonei, 659, (C) 846
Glenn, J. F., Urologic Surgery (R) 576
Glomerular filtration-rate, measurement of, in renal disease (Lavender, Hilton, and Jones) 1216
Glomerulonephritis—membranous (LA) 626, (White) (C) 746, (Churg, Ehrenreich, and Grishman) (C) 911; precipitated by cold exposure in patient with chronic hepatitis and cryoglobulinæmia (Feizi and Gitlin) 873; renal failure due to, urinary osmolality in (Hilton, Jones, Barraclough, and Lloyd-Davies) 655
Gloster, J., System of Ophthalmology, vol. IV (R) 252
Glover, W. J., artificial ventilation, 1096
Glucose—blood-levels of, effect of storage on (Orrell, Roughan, and Wagstaff) (C) 435; tolerance and oral contraceptives (Clinch, Turnbull, and Khosla) (C) 109
Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency—favism and (A) 1177; in leprosy (Pettit and Chin) (C) 1014
Glueck, C. J., hypertriglyceridæmia (C) 852
Glycogenosis, type-II, in-utero detection of (Nadler and Messina) 1277
Glycosuria in alkaptonuria (Kelley, Fox, Feldman, and Wyngaarden) (C) 1363
Gocke, D. J., hepatitis antigen, 248
Godber, Sir G.—abortion (C) 590; safety of mother and child, 312
Godfrey, J. M., contaminant in protein-bound-iodine measurement (C) 1133
Godlee, J. N., leukæmia, 13
Godwin-Austen, R. B., L-dopa, 165, 1043, (C) 1301
Goff, D. V., insulin and atheroma (C) 157
Gold, R. G., fenfluramine overdosage (C) 1306
Goldberg, I. J. L., resident pathologist (C) 158
Goldberg, L. S., rheumatoid arthritis, 878
Golding, P. R., methotrexate (C) 1358
Goldsmith, H. J.—bilateral nephrectomy and transfusion requirements in hæmodialysis (C) 1015; immunisation (C) 1362
Goldsmith, R., medical curriculum (C) 1357
Goll, U., ring-D_1 chromosome and multiple malformations (C) 1009
Golob, E., XY gonadal dysgenesis and malignancy (C) 110
Gomez, D. F., paracervical block (C) 1079
Gonadal dysgenesis, XY, and malignancy (Fischer, Golob, and Holzner) (C) 110
Good, B. F., thyrotoxicosis, 1024
Goodale, R. H., Clinical Interpretation of Laboratory Tests (NE) 252
Goodheart, C. R., Introduction to Virology (R) 87
Goodlin, R. C.—hydramnios (C) 218; orgasm and premature labour (C) 646
Goodwin, C. S., dapsone-excretion inhibition by probenecid, 884
Goodwin, F. K., lithium (C) 212, 458
Goodwin, J. F., cardiology consultant posts (C) 211
Gopalan, C., leucine, black-tongue, and pellagra (C) 956
Gordon, D., ultra onics in medicine (C) 163
Gordon, H. E., fenfluramine overdosage (C) 1306
Gordon, J., care of aged, 1349
Gotjamanos, T., antilymphocyte serum and reticuloendothelial system (C) 645
Gould, J. C., skin preparation for venepuncture (C) 691
Goulden, F., P.A.S. and bleach (C) 1305
Gracey, M., monosaccharide malabsorption (C) 384
Grafts, *see:* Skin-grafting; Transplantation
Graham, G. G., hair-roots in marasmus, 1395
Grahame-Smith, D. G., carcinoid flush, 293, (C) 595
Grant, D. B., encephalitis after measles vaccination (C) 55
Grant, I. W. B., book review (C) 1362
Grantham, P., anticonvulsants (C) 1259
Granuloma, tattoo, and uveitis (Rorsman, Brehmer-Andersson, Dahlquist, Ehinger, Jacobsson, Linell, and Rorsman) 27
Granulomatous disease, chronic, inheritance of (Chandra, Cope, and Soothill) 71, (Windhorst) (Soothill) (C) 543, (Kontras and Bass) (C) 646, (Edwards) (C) 850, (Douglas, Davis, and Fudenberg) (C) 851, (Smith) (C) 960, (Smithwick and Qazi) (C) 1135
Gray, C. H., Hormones in Blood (R) 360
Gray, D. J., Anatomy (a Regional Study of Human Structure) (NE) 88
Gray, G., drug addiction (C) 1193, (correction) 1372
Graymore, C., retrolental fibroplasia (C) 596
Greaves, M. F.—immunological responses, 367; leukæmia (C) 494
Green, J. H., Basic Clinical Physiology (R) 304
Greenberg, H. B., hepatitis antigen, 248
Greene, R.—disease descriptions (C) 1369; *Moniliformis dubius* and tapeworm infestation (C) 548; Myasthenia Gravis (R) 88
Greener, J. S., crystalloids in surgical trauma (C) 155
Gregersen, G., pallæsthesiometer (C) 911
Greten, H., hypertriglyceridæmia (C) 852
Grew, S., B.C.G. vaccination and asparaginase (C) 1310
Griffith, A. H., tetanus, 95
Grigor, W., cœliac disease (C) 650
Grimble, A. G. S., syphilis, 246
Grishman, E., membranous glomerulonephritis (C) 911
Grodsky, G., proinsulin release, 882
Gross, M., progressive supranuclear palsy (C) 1359
Growth and protein deficiency (Ramalingaswami) 735
Growth hormone—plasma levels of, and corticotrophin (Zahnd, Nadeau, and Mühlendahl) 1278; response to L-arginine (MacGillivray, Aceto, and Woldegeorges) (C) 1298); response to glucose in active chronic hepatitis (Becker, Cook, and Wright) 1035
Grozdea, J., hæmophilia (C) 220
Gruber, U. F., Progress in Surgery, vol. VIII (NE) 1342
Grüneberg, R. N.—pregnancy bacteriuria, 1; urinary infection, 766
Grush, O. C., nitroblue-tetrazolium test (C) 383
Gryfe, A., rheumatoid arthritis (C) 156
Guaiacum test for occult blood in fæces (Wilkinson and Penfold) (C) 847, (Runcie and Thomson) (C) 954, (Simpson) (C) 1072
γ-Guanidinobutyramide in uræmic diabetics (Butterfield, Cox, Whichelow, and Schless) (C) 381, (Phillips) (C) 747
Guerrero, R., duration of pregnancy (C) 268
Guillain-Barré syndrome—(A) 199, (Ridley and Cavanagh) (C) 437; lymphocyte transformation in (Knowles, Saunders, Currie, Walton, and Field) 1168; *Mycoplasma pneumoniæ* and (Steele, Gladstone, Thanasophon, and Fleming) 710, (Biberfeld) (C) 1202
Gumpert, J., methohexitone and E.E.G. (C) 110
Gupta, D. K., myocardial infarction, 1209
Gupta, R. M., Ewing's sarcoma (C) 1136
Guthkelch, A. N., humane science, 681
Gutman, R. A., cholera acidosis, 512
Gynæcology—Fundamentals of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, vol. I (Llewellyn-Jones) (R) 987; Modern Trends in Gynæcology (Kellar) (NE) 304; Textbook of Gynæcology (Peel and Brudenell) (NE) 828

H

Haas, G. F., hyperbaric oxygen (C) 220
Habel, K., Fundamental Techniques in Virology (R) 1284
Hackett, T. N., Jr., L-dopa urine test (C) 1201
Hæmagglutination, direct, in viral diagnosis (Urquhart and Bell) (C) 1202
Hæmarthrosis in hæmophilia, aspiration of (Wanken, Eyring, and Kontras) (C) 1253
Hæmatology—Atlas of Hæmatological Cytology (Hayhoe and Flemans) (R) 1172; Physiopathology and Theory of Human Blood Diseases (Keleman) (R) 88; Progress in Hematology, vol. VI (Brown and Moore) (NE) 782
Hæmatoma, subdural—after whiplash injury (Ommoya and Yarnell) 237, (Van Gijn and Wintzen) (C) 592; and heparin therapy in hæmodialysis patients (Leonard, Weil, and Scribner) 239, (Prager and Kowalyshyn) (C) 800, (del Greco and Krumlovsky) (C) 1009
Hæmochromatosis, idiopathic, differential ferrioxamine test in (Smith Lestas, Miller, Dymock, Pitcher, and Williams) 402
Hæmodialysis—cannula, thigh, for (Rae, Baird, and Gerein) (MD) 1402; in lithium poisoning (Amdisen and Skjoldborg) (C) 213; places and patients (P) 1311; plasma-magnesium control in (Stewart, Neale, and Blomfield) (C) 798, (Richards) (C) 854, (Curtis and de Wardener) (Papadimitriou) (C) 955, (Stewart and Fleming) (C) 1190; renal transplantation and, collaborative project for (Sheil, Stewart, Johnson, May, Storey, Rogers, Charlesworth, Wright, Sharp, Johnston, Sands, and Loewenthal) 917; Scribner shunt, declotting of, cerebral damage from (Gaan, Mallick, Brewis, Seedat, and Mahoney) 77, (Dunn, Livingstone, Macdougall, Rennie, and Watt) (Thomson) (Carroll and Kulatilake) (C) 328; shunts, declotting of (Hawkins, Dorken and Robinson) (C) 430; subdural hæmatoma associated with (Leonard, Weil, and Scribner) 239, (del Greco and Krumlovsky) (C) 1009; transfusion requirements in, effect of bilateral nephrectomy on (de Strihou and Stragier) 705, (Shaldon) (C) 849, (Hawe and Goldsmith) (C) 1015, (Nathan) (C) 1079, (de Strihou and Stragier) (C) 1191, (Shaldon and Lansdell) (C) 1256
Hæmodialysis unit, hepatitis in (Ringertz and Nyström) (C) 745, (LA) 989
Hæmodynamics and oral contraceptives (Walters and Lim) 879
Hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome—heparin in (Katz, Lurie, and Kaplan) (C) 700, (Gilchrist and Liebermann) (C) 1069; prolonged survival after bilateral nephrectomy for (Giromini and Laperrouza) 169; failure to detect circulating endotoxin in (Kaplan and Koornhof) (C) 1424
Hæmophilia—hæmarthrosis in, aspiration of (Wanken, Eyring, and Kontras) (C) 1253; myeloperoxidasis in (Grozdea, Colombies, Bierme, and Ducos) (C) 220
Hæmophilus influenzæ in cystic fibrosis (Kilbourn) (C) 439, (May) (C) 905
Hæmorrhage—gastrointestinal, and aspirin and alcohol (Langman) (C) 54; transplacental, in abortion, rhesus-antibody development and (Matthews, Matthews, and Gilbey) (C) 319, (Jørgensen) (C) 1253; transplacental, in spontaneous abortion (Litwak, Taswell, and Banner) 1161
Hæmosiderosis, pulmonary, idiopathic, immunoglobulin levels in (Matsaniotis, Constantopoulos, and Karpouzas) (C) 1078
Hagberg, B., homocystinuria (C) 271
Hager, D., epidemic pharyngitis, 371
Hagstrom, J. W. C., leukæmia (C) 57
Hahn, D. A., homocystinuria and vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 1428
Haider, I., fenfluramine overdosage, 1162
Hails, F. G., fitness to plead (C) 498

Hair-roots in marasmus (Bradfield, Cordano, and Graham) 1395
Hall, B., Down's syndrome (C) 907
Hall, J., emergency work by general practitioners (C) 742
Hall, J. H., dipyridamole in deep-vein thrombosis, 718
Hall, P., *Plasmodium falciparum* antigens, 201
Hall, W. K., homocystinuria and vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 1428
Halliday, J. P., pseudomyxoma peritonei, 659, (C) 846
Halothane (A) 364
Halsbury, Lord, cancer research (C) 161
Hambraeus, L., homocystinuria (C) 271
Hamfelt A., homocystinuria (C) 271
Hamilton, H. E., vinblastine-induced thrombocytosis (C) 1075
Hamilton, P. J. S., tropical splenomegaly syndrome (C) 109
Hamilton, W. F. D., practolol in asthma, 1092, (correction) 1314
Hamilton, W. R. D. (O) 856
Hammond, J. D. S., omohyoid syndrome (C) 104
Hampton, J. R., prostaglandin E_1 and platelets (C) 111
Hancock, D. M., automatic gastric pump (MD) 85
Hand—burned (A) 890; postoperative elevation of (Semple) (MD) 780
Handbook of Physiology (Code) (R) 524
Handicapped, *see* Disabled
Hanington, E., clonidine in migraine, 298
Hansen, J. D. L., nutritional rickets (C) 1428
Hansky, J., gastrin radioimmunoassay, 1388
Hansotia, P., methohexitone and E.E.G. (C) 110
Hansteen, I.-L., colchicine and chromosome abnormalities (C) 744
Harden, R. McG., programmed learning (C) 650
Harders, H., Advances in Microcirculation (NE) 624
Hardin, G., Population, Evolution, and Birth Control (NE) 524
Hardman, B. M. H., breast cancer (C) 960
Harris, A., pacing after myocardial infarction, 1061
Harris, F. T. C., multiple-choice questions (C) 432
Harris, P. W. R., hypertension and oral contraceptives, 466
Harris, R.—leukæmia antigens (C) 493; lymphocytes for tissue-typing (C) 327
Harrison, A., creatinine excretion (C) 1254
Harrison, G. K., thoracotomy for foreign body in lung (C) 801
Harrison, M. J. G., prostaglandin E_1 and platelets (C) 111
Harrison, M. T. (O) 61
Hart, H. M., comforters, 99
Hart, R. H., pentazocine addiction (C) 690, (C) 851
Hartog, M., myocardial infarction, 1209
Harvey Cushing (Matson and German) (R) 524
Haškovec, L., methysergide in mania (C) 902
Havlik, R. J., blood-groups and coronary heart-disease (C) 269
Hawe, B. J., bilateral nephrectomy and transfusion requirements in hæmodialysis (C) 1015
Hawkins, J. B., declotting Scribner shunts (C) 430
Hay, R. L., vibro-tactile threshold in peripheral nerve injury, 669
Hayes, J. A., streptozotocin (C) 912
Hayes, S., non-transmission of extra Y chromosome (C) 797
Hay-fever, cell-mediated hypersensitivity in (Brostoff and Roitt) 1269
Hayhoe, F. G. J.—Atlas of Hæmatological Cytology (R) 1172; leukæmia (C) 211
Haymaker, W., Bing's Local Diagnosis in Neurological Diseases (NE) 1342
Hayward, J. L., oral contraceptives, 1033
Hazards of Laser Beams (PR) 654
Heady, J. A., serum-cholesterol and blood-groups, 605
Heaf test—B.C.G. vaccination and (Galbraith and others) 537, (Shelley) (C) 749, (Anand) (C) 904, (Ross) (C) 1006; interpretation of (Stewart) (C) 695
Health and economics (Coates) (C) 110
Health-and-welfare services in Northern Ireland, 114
Health centres, 63, (Curwen and Brookes) 945, (Warin) (C) 1359
Health Conditions in the Ceramic Industry (PR) 1372
Health Manpower Planning in Turkey (Taylor, Dirican, and Deuschle) (R) 1232
Health services—Community Health Services for New York City (PR) 1372; Health Manpower Planning in Turkey (Taylor, Dirican, and Deuschle) (R) 1232; improvement of, role of academic community-medicine departments in (Backett) 39. *See also* National Health Service
Heart—arrest, 262; Electrical Activity of the Heart (PR) 654; free fatty acids and myocardial contractility (Henderson, Most, and Sonnenblick) 825; hypoplastic-left-heart syndrome in siblings (Kojima, Ohgimi, Mizutani, and Nishimura) (C) 701; Microscopic Innervation of the Heart and Blood Vessels in Vertebrates including Man (Ábrahám) (R) 303; myofibril fragmentation in, after therapeutic starvation (Holden) (C) 55; septal defects of, and ABO blood-groups (Brendemoen) (C) 1140; surgery of, and bacterial endocarditis (Watanakunakorn) (C) 600; transplantation of (Hussman) (C) 222; transplantation of, leucocyte-antigen matching for donor selection for (Botha) 508; transplantation of, suspended in New South Wales, 278; transplanted, severe atheroma in (Thomson) 1088, (Dempster) (C) 1247, (Robb-Smith) (C) 1248, (Thomson) (C) 1297, (Burch) (C) 1359, (A) 1409. *See also:* Congenital heart-disease; Heart-valves; Ischæmic heart-disease; Myocardial infarction; Septal defects
Heartburn and bile (A) 1288
Heart-valves—mitral-valve prosthesis, pregnancy with (Bloomfield and Rubinstein) 290; Prosthetic Heart Valves (Brewer) (R) 194; replacement of, 1129; replacement with autologous fascia lata (Ionescu and Ross) 335
Heaton, A. G., hot money (C) 383
Heaton-Ward, W. A., mental-subnormality senior-registrar posts (C) 324
Hecht, F., mosaic Turner's syndrome (C) 1197
Hecht, H. H., Pulmonary Circulation and Interstitial Space (NE) 1342
Hedges, A., fenfluramine and phenmetrazine (C) 601
Heinonen, K., neonatal hypoglycæmia (C) 1251
Heitmann, H. J., lymphocyte transformation tests (C) 491
Hellier, M. D., oral lignocaine (C) 1303
Hellström, E., XYY transmission (C) 1367
Helminths, ova of, and pollen grains (Killam, Bergstrom, and Urban) (C) 439
Hemic Cells in Vitro (PR) 968
Henderson, A., *Pseudomonas* in baby unit, 316
Henderson, A. H., free fatty acids and myocardial contractility, 825
Henderson, J. R., islets of Langerhans, 469
Henderson, R. J., foot-and-mouth disease (C) 690
Henderson and Gillespie's Textbook of Psychiatry (Batchelor) (NE) 88
Hennessen, W., International Symposium on Rubella Vaccines (R) 194
Heparin—in hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome (Katz, Lurie, and Kaplan) (C) 700, (Gilchrist and Liebermann) (C) 1069; in prevention of postoperative thromboembolism (Sharnoff) 292; lipid metabolism and (Davis and Davis) (C) 651; subdural hæmatoma and, in hæmodialysis patients (Leonard, Weil, and Scribner) 239, (Prager and Kowalyshyn) (C) 800, (del Greco and Krumlovsky) (C) 1009
Hepatitis—antigen and infectivity of donor blood (Gocke, Greenberg, and Kavey) 248; Au/SH antigen and (Wright, McCollum, and Klatskin) 117, (LA) 143, (LA) 577; chronic, growth-hormone response in (Becker, Cook, and Wright) 1035; chronic, with immune-complex disease of kidney (Feizi and Gitlin) 873; immune complexes in (Almeida and Waterson) 983; infective, and appendicitis (Clendinnen and Williams) 242; in hæmodialysis unit (Ringertz and Nyström) (C) 745; in hæmodialysis unit, Au/SH antigen in (Turner and White) 121, (LA) 989; post-transfusion, failure of Australia antigen to prevent (Holland, Walsh, Morrow, and Purcell) 553; presymptomatic diagnosis of (del Prete, Constantino, and Doglia) (C) 1250; viral, failure of transplacental transmission of (London, Di Figlia, and Rodgers) (C) 900; viral, postnecrotic cirrhosis, and hepatocellular carcinoma (Smith and Blumberg) (C) 953
Hepner, G. W., cœliac disease (C) 649
Herbert, J., receptivity and oral contraceptives (C) 1300
Hernando, L., renal transplantation, 1420
Hernia—intestinal injury and (A) 833, (McAdam) (C) 957; Repair of Hernias (Ravitch) (R) 304
Heroin addiction, *see* Drug addiction
Herpes-simplex infection after renal transplantation (Montgomerie, Becroft, Croxson, Doak, and North) 867
Herpesvirus from baboons (Malherbe and Strickland-Cholmley) (C) 1300, (Malherbe and Strickland-Cholmley) (C) 1427
Herridge, C. F., mental disorder and aircraft noise, 1275
Hershon, H. I., diazepam and pheneturide in epilepsy, 859
Herxheimer, H., asthma, 131, (C) 642
Heslop, B., immunological enhancement (C) 1360
Hess, W. R., Hypothalamus and Thalamus (NE) 886
Hetzel, B. S., thyrotoxicosis, 1024
Hewer's Textbook of Histology for Medical Students (Bradbury) (NE) 672
Hewitt, J. H., *Staphylococcus aureus* on nurses' uniforms, 233
Heyl, T., lipoid proteinosis (C) 162
Higgins, E. T., Still Life, 915
Higher Education: Demand and Response (Niblett) (R) 1404
Hill, C. R., ultrasonics in medicine (C) 1015
Hill, D. A., interferon inducer 187
Hill, H., chlormadinone acetate (C) 60
Hill, H. R., epidemic pharyngitis, 371
Hillary, I. B., UK 2054, 614, (C) 641
Hilson, G. R. F., appointment, 442
Hilton, P. J.—creatinine clearance in proteinuria, 1215; glomerular filtration-rate, 1216; renal failure, 655
Hincky, M., Psoriasis (R) 252
Hinshaw, H. C., Diseases of the Chest (NE) 828
Hinson, K. F. W., Kveim test in Crohn's disease, 571
Hinton, P.—burns encephalopathy, 978; crystalloids in shock (C) 594
Hippe, E., pernicious anæmia, 721
Hippocampus and memory (Turner) 1123
Hirschhorn, K., L-asparaginase and blastogenesis (C) 748
Hirschhorn, N., antibiotics in gastroenteritis (C) 160
Hirschsprung's disease, histochemical diagnosis of (Garrett, Howard, and Nixon) (C) 436
Histocompatibility, genetic models of (Bateman) (C) 1304
Histology—Hewer's Textbook of Histology for Medical Students (Bradbury) (NE) 672; Lecture Notes on Histology (Beresford) (R) 987
Histopathological Definition of Burkitt's Tumour (PR) 752
HL 523 in uræmic diabetes (Butterfield, Cox, Whichelow, and Schless) (C) 381
Hoather, R. C., turista in Teheran (C) 743
Hobbs, J. R.—autoimmune hæmolytic anæmia, 340; cœliac disease (C) 649
Hobbs, J. T., limb ischæmia (C) 902
Hobson, B. M., pregnancy diagnosis (C) 56
Hobson, W., Theory and Practice of Public Health (NE) 828
Hodgkin's disease—(LA) 728, (Al-Saleem) (C) 1080; animal model for (Gillman, Kinns, and Cross) (C) 1421
Hoffmann, D. C., Crohn's disease, 612
Holborow, E. J., odontogenic cysts, 178
Holbrook, M. A., gastrointestinal cancer, 865
Holden, E. M., heart in therapeutic starvation (C) 55
Holden, H., cadmium toxicology (C) 57
Holdsworth, Sir F.—death of, 1348; (O) 1429
Holinger, P. H., Atlas of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchoesophagology (R) 252
Holland, J. F., B.C.G. vaccination and asparaginase (C) 1310
Holland, P. V., Australia antibody and post-transfusion hepatitis, 553
Hollenberg, C. H., insulin and atheroma (C) 218
Hollowell, J. G., Jr., homocystinuria and vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 1428
Holman, E., Abnormal Arteriovenous Communications (R) 360
Holroyd, C., programmed learning (C) 650
Holt, R., tetracycline-resistant pneumococci (C) 545
Holzner, H., XY gonadal dysgenesis and malignancy (C) 110

Homocystinuria—pyridoxine in (Hagberg, Hambraeus, and Hamfelt) (C) 271; with addisonian pernicious anæmia and G-chromosome deletion (Shipman, Townley, and Danks) (C) 693; with organic aciduria in vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (Hollowell, Hall, Coryell, McPherson, and Hahn) (C) 1428
Honours list, 164
Hooft, C., diabetes and cœliac disease (C) 161, (C) 1192
Hopf, U., induction of tolerance to horse IgG (C) 1141
Hormones—Endocrine Aspects of Disease Processes (PR) 388; General and Comparative Endocrinology (PR) 1020; Hormones in Blood (Gray and Bacharach) (R) 360; Methods in Hormone Research: vol II, part A, Bioassay (Dorfman) (R) 1172; Pædiatric Endocrinology (Hubble) (R) 575; production of, by tumours, and cellular differentiation (Williams) 1108; protein, radioimmunoassay of (A) 92; Protein and Polypeptide Hormones (PR) 442; Recent Progress in Hormone Research, vol. XXV (Eastwood) (NE) 1342
Hormones in Blood (Gray and Bacharach) (R) 360
Horrobin, D. F., oral contraceptives and malignant hypertension (C) 1008
Horta-Barbosa, L., rubella (C) 432
Hospital Advisory Service (A) 890, 916
Hospital Endowment Fund—income distribution, 915
Hospitals—administration and standards of care in, responsibility for, 332; administrative staff, recruitment and training of (A) 1237; aseptic practice in (Ayliffe, Brightwell, Collins, and Lowbury) 1117, (Smith and Taylor) (C) 1363; change and growth in (Coghill) 1058, (Franklin) (C) 1310; complaints against, handling of, 62, 163; disinfectant policy, 1145; district, functions of (LA) 887; district general (Williams) (C) 269; diversion of funds (Lyons) (C) 267, (Hughes) (C) 380; fire precautions in (A) 92; furniture (A) 1115, (Dixon) (C) 1251; (Insley) (C) 1303, (Roberts) (C) 1361; General Practitioner and the Hospital Service in the 1970s, 703; geriatric, committees of inquiry into, 62; Hospital Advisory Service (A) 890, 916; long-stay beds, Hospital Endowment Fund income distribution for, 915; milk kitchen (Gamsu, Cawdery, and Taylor) (MD) 1049, (Pugh) (C) 1190, (Gamsu) (C) 1428; organisation of medical work in (A) 146, (Thomas) (C) 271; Patients and the Hospitals (A) 994; physician-psychiatrist liaison in (Macleod and Walton) 789; *Pseudomonas æruginosa* infection in neonatal unit (Henderson, Maclaurin, and Scott) 316; semi-permanent extension, 654; small peripheral, new use for (Evans) 423; subnormality, medical work in (Pilkington) (Bavin) (C) 958; visiting by children (Woodd-Walker) (C) 222, (Morris) (C) 319, (Lewis) (C) 692; visiting of children in (A) 580, (Jacoby) 584, (Fincham) (C) 641, (Field) (Pead) (C) 692, (Shaw) (C) 962. *See also:* HOSPITALS; Mental hospitals

HOSPITALS
Borocourt—unit for psychiatrically disturbed blind children, 968
Farleigh—inquest on two patients (ML) 440
Lawn—150th anniversary, 809
Northwick Park (A) 787
Orpington—nursing establishment (P) 1066
Paddington General—inquiry into death of child, 1371

Hospital staff, medical and dental, pay allowance for additional work and responsibilities, 144. *See also* Doctors
House, E. L., Review of Gross Anatomy (NE) 828
Housing—Face the Facts (Wilson) (A) 628
Howard, E. R., Hirchsprung's disease (C) 436
Howard, G., chlormadinone acetate, 24
Howard, R. R. S., through-knee amputation in peripheral vascular disease, 240
Howarth, E., psychiatric unit (C) 157
Howe, C. T., postoperative deep-vein thrombosis, 230, (C) 907
Howe, D. H., active-eversion test (C) 431
Howell, M., sex chromatin and breast cancer, 824
How to Adopt, 915
Hubble, D., Pædiatric Endocrinology (R) 575
Hudson, B., testosterone and luteinising hormone in XYY men (C) 699
Hughes, D.—antilymphocyte serum (C) 964; lymphocyte transformation inhibition (C) 440
Hughes, J. H., diversion of funds (C) 380
Hughes, M. H., eye infections in infancy (C) 1141
Hughes-Davies, T. H., tuberculosis in childhood (C) 215
Huhn, D., Fine Structure of Blood and Bone Marrow (R) 987
Hulbert, M., breast cancer (C) 1259
Hull, D., artificial ventilation, 1096
Hultberg, B., Tay-Sachs disease (C) 1195
Human Afflictions and Chromosomal Aberrations (Turpin and Lejeune) (R) 576
Human Blood and Serum Groups (Prokop, Uhlenbruck, and Raven) (R) 576
Human Bronchial Circulation in Health and Disease (Cudkowicz) (R) 413
Human Genetics (McKusick) (NE) 938
Human Labor and Birth (Oxorn and Foote) (NE) 1342
Human Schistosomiasis (Jordan and Webbe) (R) 1284
Hunt, A. H., primary biliary cirrhosis, 9
Hunter, D., Diseases of Occupations (R) 414
Hunter, R.—folic acid, serum-vitamin-B_{12}, and anticonvulsants, 666; George III and the Mad-Business (R) 1232
Hunter, W. M., insulin and atheroma (C) 157
Huntington's chorea, juvenile, L-dopa in (Barbeau) (C) 1056
Huntsman, R. G., iron in pregnancy (C) 60
Huq, Z., diarrhœa acidosis, 302
Hurler's syndrome—chondroitin-4-sulphate variant (Philippart and Sugarman) (C) 854, (Tourtellotte) (C) 1367
Hurter, D. G., skin preparation for injection (C) 215
Husband, J., neonatal gastric emptying, 409
Husband, P., neonatal gastric emptying, 409
Hussman, L. H., cardiac transplantation (C) 222
Huston, J. (O) 1204
Hutchins, W. J., translations (C) 328
Hutt, M. S. R., tropical splenomegaly syndrome (C) 109
Hwang, Y. F., vinblastine-induced thrombocytosis (C) 1075
Hyaline-membrane disease and exchange transfusion in rhesus disease (Pryse-Davies and Dewhurst) (C) 319
Hyams, A., renal transplantation, 389
Hyde, H. A., basidiospores and asthma, 131
Hydramnios and fetal oligoposia and heart-failure (Goodlin and Belsher) (C) 218
Hydrochlorothiazide and plasma-ammonia (Szám, Vass, and Wein) (C) 602
Hydrocortisone excess and complications of oral contraceptives (Richards) (C) 1007
Hydroxyproline excretion in young people (Zorab) 1164
Hydroxyurea in psoriasis (Yarbro) (C) 846
Hyperammonæmia—(Levin, Oberholzer, and Sinclair) 170, (LA) 196; clopamide and hydrochlorothiazide in (Szám, Vass, and Wein) (C) 602
Hyperbilirubinæmia, *see* Jaundice
Hypercalcæmia, thyrotoxic, calcitonin in (Musa) (C) 596
Hypercholesterolæmia, familial, lack of inhibition of hepatic cholesterol synthesis by dietary cholesterol in (Khachadurian) 778
Hyperglycæmia, non-ketotic, cerebral œdema in (Maccario and Messis) 352, (Kennedy) (C) 544
Hyperlipæmia in acute pancreatitis (Bagdade) 1041
Hyperlipidæmia, essential, treatment of (Jepson, Fahmy, Torrens, Billimoria, and Maclagan) 1315
Hyperlipoproteinæmia, familial, and risk of ischæmic heart-disease (Slack) 1380, (A) 1409
Hyperostosis, infantile cortical, with thrombocythæmia (Pickering and Cuddigan) 464
Hyperparathyroidism, venous-compression test in (Krull, Muller, Leijnse, and Gerbrandy) 174
Hyperpnœa, catecholamine-induced (White) (Peart, Adamson, and Grahame-Smith) (C) 595, (White) (C) 697, (Cunningham) (C) 741
Hypersensitivity, delayed, transferable, with X-irradiated plasma (Andersen, Weeke, and Bendixen) (C) 699
Hypertension—garlic in treatment of (Srinavasan) (C) 800, (Papayannopoulos) (C) 962; Hypertensive Vascular Crisis (Byrom) (R) 937; in Africans (Seftel and Kew) (C) 595; in eclampsia (Sophian) (C) 440; malignant and microangiopathic hæmolytic anæmia (Kincaid-Smith) (C) 266, (correction) 704, (Horrobin) (C) 1008; malignant, vascular lesions in (Moore) (C) 431, (Byrom) (C) 495, (Byrom) (C) 546, (Baker, Sevitt, and Wrong) (C) 593; oral contraceptives and (Harris) 466, (McEwan) (C) 594, (Macleod) (C) 1139, (Bercovici and Collin de L'Hortet) (C) 1300; renal-artery stenosis and (LA) 1343; Renin and Hypertension (Lee) (R) 88
Hypertensive Vascular Crisis (Byrom) (R) 937
Hypertriglyceridæmia, treatment of (Furman and Alaupovic) (Glueck, Brown, Greten, Levy, and Fredrickson) (C) 852
Hyperventilation, catecholamine-induced (White) (Peart, Adamson, and Grahame-Smith) (C) 595, (White) (C) 697, (Cunningham) (C) 741
Hypnosis, symptomatic relief by (Ryde) (C) 852
Hypoglycæmia, neonatal, screening for (Partanen and Heinonen) (C) 1251
Hypoglycæmic agents—Oral Hypoglycæmic Agents (Campbell) (R) 414
Hypothalamus and Thalamus (Hess) (NE) 886

HYPOTHESIS
Aggression and atheroma (Carruthers) 1170
Cerebral maturation, differential rates of (Taylor) 140
Cholestasis, hepatocyte in (Schaffer and Popper) 355
Infection, increased susceptibility of males to (Schlegel and Bellanti) 826
Kidney and plasma-calcium regulation (Nordin and Peacock) 1280
Lithium depletion and atherosclerotic heart-disease (Voors) 1337
Pancreatic hormone, new, and ætiology of diabetes mellitus (Sutton and Taghizadeh) 935
Syringomyelia, communicating, distending force in (Williams) 189
Thymus and humoral immunity (Lischner and DiGeorge) 1044
Tumours, hormones, and cellular differentiation (Williams) 1108
Why are the islets of Langerhans? (Henderson) 469

Hypothyroidism—computer-based screening system for (Barker and Bishop) 835; with amenorrhœa and galactorrhœa (Bayliss and van't Hoff) 1399
Hypovolæmia in status asthmaticus (Straub, Bühlmann, and Rossier) 923
Hysterectomy, communication problems in (Friend) (C) 1424

I

Iatrogenic diseases (Smallpeice) (C) 1363
Idänpään-Heikkilä, J. E., L.S.D. in pregnancy (C) 221
Idoxuridine—(Rappel) (C) 272; and jaundice (Dayan and Lewis) (C) 1073
Ikić, D., International Symposium on Rubella Vaccines (R) 194
Ileostomy—and risk of urinary uric-acid stones (Clarke and McKenzie) 395; caput medusæ, bleeding from (Eade, Williams, and Cooke) 1166
Illingworth, R. S., Developmental Screening 0-5 Years (R) 988
Illustrated Handbook in Local Anæsthesia (Eriksson) (R) 1284
Ilyas, M., delirium after lignocaine and procainamide (C) 1368
Imerslund's syndrome and homocystinuria (Hollowell, Hall, Coryell, McPherson, and Hahn) (C) 1428
Immigrants—Commonwealth (P) 274; school-leavers, jobs for, 809
Immune-complex disease of kidney, with chronic hepatitis and cryoglobulinæmia (Feizi and Gitlin) 873
Immunisation rates (A) 1116, (Taylor) (C) 1190, (Goldsmith) (C) 1362
Immunity—cell-mediated (Roitt, Greaves, Torrigiani, Brostoff, and Playfair) 367; cell-mediated, and infectious diseases (Turk

and Waters) 243, (Levene, Turk, Wright, and Grimble) 246, (LA) 253; humoral, and thymus (Lischner and DiGeorge) 1044; protein nutrition and (Ramalingaswami) 734
Immunity deficiency, cell-mediated, and infectious diseases (Turk and Waters) 243, (Levene, Turk, Wright, and Grimble) 246, (LA) 253
Immunoelectrophoresis—Electrophoresis and Immunoelectrophoresis (Cawley) (R) 726
Immunoglobulins—deficiency of, and polyploidy (Sellyei, Kiss, and Backhausz) (C) 1365; equine anti-human-thymocyte, antigen-induced tolerance to (Taub, Kochwa, Brown, Rubin, and Dameshek) 521, (Brendel, Land, Hopf, and Seifert) (C) 1141; IgA and autoimmunity (Fraser) (C) 804; IgA, secretory, in serum (Thompson, Asquith, and Cooke) 517; IgE in *Dermatophagoides culinæ* and house-dust allergy (Stenius and Wide) 455; IgM abnormality and ring-18 chromosome (Jensen, Christensen, Jacobsen, Nielsen, Friedrich, and Tsuboi) (C) 497; IgM in rubella diagnosis (Best, Banatvala, and Watson) 65, (LA) 90, (Macrae) (C) 220, (Banatvala) (C) 266; in adult cœliac disease (Asquith, Thompson, and Cooke) 129; in idiopathic pulmonary hæmosiderosis (Matsaniotis, Constantinopoulos, and Karpouzas) (C) 1078; in odontogenic cysts (Toller and Holborow) 178; in syphilis (Delhanty and Catterall) 1099; in warm-type autoimmune hæmolytic anæmia (Blajchman, Dacie, Hobbs, Pettit, and Worlledge) 340
Immunology—cellular (Roitt, Greaves, Torrigiani, Brostoff, and Playfair) 367; Cellular Immunology (Burnet) (R) 359; Periodicals Relevant to Microbiology and Immunology (PR) 442; tolerance, immunological, antigen-induced (Taub, Kockwa, Brown, Rubin, and Dameshek) 521, (Brendel, Land, Hopf, and Seifert) (C) 1141, (Katsilabros) (C) 1426
Immunosuppression—by L-asparaginase (Schulten, Giraldo, Boyse, and Oettgen) (C) 644, (Astaldi, Micu, Astaldi, and Burgio) (C) 1357; by *Trichinella spiralis* in mice (Svet-Moldavsky, Shaghijan, Mkheidze, Litovchenko, Ozeretskovskaya, Kadaghidze, and Chernyakhovskaya) (C) 320; fatal measles and (Meadow, Weller, and Archibald) 876, (Jones) (C) 1255
Implants, plastic, and tumours (A) 418, (Jeyasingham) (C) 700
Index Medicus, abridged, 1083
Individuality—Roots of Individuality (Escalona) (R) 886
Induction and Intuition in Scientific Thought (Medawar) (R) 414
Industrial health, *see* Occupational health
Industrial Organisations and Health, vol. I (Baker, McEwan, and Sheldon) (R) 1050
Infant, Perinatal, Maternal, and Childhood Mortality in the United States (Shapiro, Schlesinger, and Nesbitt) (R) 624
Infection—hospital, and aseptic practices (Ayliffe, Brightwell, Collins, and Lowbury) 1117, (Smith and Taylor) (C) 1363; in ophthalmic unit (A) 420; nitroblue-tetrazolium test (Grush and Mauer) (C) 383, (Cocchi, Mori, and Becattini) (C) 1426; recurrent, impaired leucotaxis in (Ward and Schlegel) 344; risk from slicing machines (A) 677; serum-lipids and (A) 1409; susceptibility to, increased, in males (Schlegel and Bellantj) 826, (Doxiadis) (C) 1076
Infectious mononucleosis—Burkitt lymphoma, and E.B. virus (LA) 887; Infectious Mononucleosis (Carter and Penman) (R) 1172; Reed-Sternberg-like cells in (Lukes, Tindle, and Parker) (C) 1003
Infectious Mononucleosis (Carter and Penman) (R) 1172
Influencing Smoking Behaviour (Wakefield) 387
Influenza — amantadine in prophylaxis of (Galbraith, Oxford, Schild, and Watson) 1026, (A) 1055; UK 2054 in prophylaxis of (Meenan and Hillary) 614, (Meenan and Hillary) (C) 641
Information retrieval—W.H.O. system, 333
Injections, skin preparation for (Dann) 96, (Hurter) (Stevens) (C) 215, (Behr) (C) 326, (Lane, Trinca, and Gardner) (C) 378, (Turner) (C) 490, (Musher) (C) 600, (Vandepitte, Desmyter, and Gatti) (C) 691
Injury, 333
Inman, P. M., mycobacterial injection abscess (C) 801
Inman, W. H. W.—aerosol bronchodilators and asthma mortality, 279, (correction) 500, (C) 693; oral contraceptives and thromboembolism prophylaxis (C) 699
Inoue, N., optic and acoustic nerve atrophy with distal amyotrophy (C) 219
Inquiry—death of child at Paddington Green Hospital, 1371
Insley, M. L., hospital furniture (C) 1303
Institute of Cancer Research—appointment, 1432
Institute for Laboratory Animal Resources—information on animal models and genetic stocks, 1207
Insulin—abnormality of, in juvenile diabetes (Elliott) (C) 1076; atheroma and (Jenkins, Hunter, and Goff) (C) 157, (Vost and Hollenberg) (C) 218, (Stout) (C) 327; in acromegaly (Elkeles, Wright, Lowy, and Fraser) 615; proinsulin release from perifused pancreas (Burr, Stauffacher, Balant, Renold, and Grodsky) 882; response after vagotomy, 154; secretion of, after myocardial infarction (Taylor, Saxton, Majid, Dykes, Ghosh, and Stoker) 1373; secretion of, glucose-induced, and adrenergic receptors (Cerasi, Effendic, and Luft) 301; stimulation of cholesterol synthesis by, in arterial wall (Stout) 467, (Bowyer) (C) 961, (Stout) (C) 962
Insurance, health, private (P) 1370
Intelligence, national (A) 786
Interferon, depression of, by antilymphocyte serum (Barth, Friedman, and Malmgren) 723, (Borden and Murphy) (C) 1307
International Federation of Medical Ultrasonics (Gordon) (C) 163
International Federation of Surgical Colleges—elections, 810
International Histological Classification of Tumours (Enzinger) (R) 781
International Index of Laboratory Animals (PR) 1372
International Planned Parenthood Federation—Family Planning and National Development (PR) 1372
International Review of Tropical Medicine, vol. III (Linicome and Woodruff) (NE) 886
International Symposium on Rubella Vaccines (Regamey, de Barbieri, Hennessen, Ikić, and Perkins) (R) 194
Intestines—injury to, and hernia (A) 833, (McAdam) (C) 957; perforation of, in newborn, after exchange transfusion (Rogers and Dunn) (C) 1246, (Smallpeice) (C) 1363. *See also* Colon
Intravenous feeding—Clinical Guide to Intravenous Nutrition (Allen and Lee) (R) 886
Introduction to Human Development (Lovell) (NE) 886
Introduction to Virology (Goodheart) (R) 87
Investiture honours, 164
Iodine—protein-bound, contaminant affecting measurement of (Boucher, Godfrey, and Mace) (C) 1133; radioactive, thyroid uptake of, by breast-fed infants after maternal blood-volume measurements (Bland, Crawford, Docker, and Farr) 1039
Ionescu, M. I., autologous fascia-lata heart-valve, 335
Iron—administration of, in pregnancy, patient cooperation in (Huntsman and Jenkins) (C) 60; serum-levels of, and oral contraceptives (Briggs and Staniford) (C) 742, (Zilva) (C) 847
Iron-binding by gastric juice, measurement of (Scott and Morgan) (C) 1302
Irritable-bowel syndrome (Waller and Misiewicz) 753, (LA) 1112
Irvine, R. E., psychiatric unit (C) 214
Irvine, W. J., experimental myasthenia gravis (C) 638
Ischæmia—limb, suction treatment of (Smyth) 657, (Yao and Hobbs) (C) 902, (Smyth) (C) 903; lower-limb, through-knee amputation in (Howard, Chamberlain, and Macpherson) 240
Ischæmic heart-disease—blood-groups and (Havlik, Feinleib, Garrison, and Kannel) (C) 269; coronary atheroma, and cardiac transplantation; hyperlipoproteinæmia, familial, and (Slack) (C) 1380; in nephrotic syndrome (Berlyne and Mallick) 399, (Vere) (C) 597, (Porro and Bianchessi) (C) 804; lithium depletion and (Voors) 1337; presenting as primary congestive cardiomyopathy (Raftery, Banks, and Oram) 1147; sugar intake and (Walker) (C) 1071, (Cleave) (C) 1364
Islets of Langerhans, function of (Henderson) 469, (Davidson) (Janowitz and Rudick) (C) 801
Israëls, M. C. G., leukæmia, 125
Iwashita, H., optic and acoustic nerve atrophy with distal amyotrophy (C) 219

J

Jackson, B. B., Surgery of Acquired Vascular Disorders (R) 414
Jackson, I. M. D., thyroid nodules (C) 162
Jackson, L. N.—vasectomy (C) 1010; voluntary sterilisation (C) 690
Jackson, M. C. N., oral contraceptives (C) 540, (C) 1427
Jacobs, P. A., XY cells in maternal blood (C) 745
Jacobsen, P., ring-18 chromosome and IgM abnormality (C) 497
Jacobsson, S., tattoo granuloma and uveitis, 27
Jager, F. C., vitamin-E deficiency and polyunsaturated fatty acids (C) 380
Jalan, K. N., pseudopolyposis in ulcerative colitis, 555
James, I. M., hepatic encephalopathy, 1106
James, I. P., phenothiazine dystonia (C) 1194
James, J. A., Renal Disease in Childhood (R) 671
Janowitz, H. D., islets of Langerhans (C) 801
Jarrett, R. J., serum-cholesterol and blood-groups (C) 854
Jarvik, L. F.—lymphocyte transformation in schizophrenia (C) 1008; XYY twins (C) 60
Jaundice—hæmolytic, phenobarbitone in (Matsuda and Takase) (C) 1006; idoxuridine and (Dayan and Lewis) (C) 1073; neonatal, ethanol in prevention of (Waltman, Bonura, Nigrin, and Pipat) 1265; neonatal, phenobarbitone in (Yeung and Field) 135, (LA) 144, (Wilson) (C) 214, (Davies) (C) 272, (Thompson) (C) 385; neonatal, phenobarbitone, pre-eclamptic toxæmia, and (Powell, Waterhouse, Culley, and Wood) (C) 802; neonatal "physiological", deficiency of hepatic organic anion-binding protein in (Levi, Gatmaitan, and Arias) 139; unconjugated, dicophane in (Thompson, Stathers, Pilcher, McLean, Robinson, and Williams) 4, (LA) 144
Jdanov, D. A., lymphatic capillaries, 895
Jenkins, B. S., dental anæsthesia (C) 1302
Jenkins, D. J. A., insulin and atheroma (C) 157
Jenkins, G. C., iron in pregnancy (C) 60
Jenkins, G. N., fluoride and tea (C) 542, (C) 960
Jenkins, R., L-dopa in progressive nuclear palsy (C) 742
Jensen, K., ring-18 chromosome and IgM abnormality (C) 497
Jensen, K. B., pernicious anæmia, 721
Jepson, E. M., hyperlipidæmia, 1315
Jewitt, D. E., myocardial infarction, 227, 1209
Jewsbury, P., tracheal stricture, 411
Jeyasingham, K., plastic implants and tumour formation (C) 700
Jick, H.—ampicillin rash, 969; cadmium in cigarettes, 1329
Johansson, S. G. O., cœliac disease (C) 649
Johns, H. E., Physics of Radiology (NE) 88
Johnson, J. R., dialysis and renal transplantation project, 917
Johnson, P. M., Clinical Scintillation Scanning (R) 1232
Johnson, R. H.—metabolism in athletes, 452; post-exercise ketosis, 1383
Johnston, A. W., hypotensive-drug antagonism by tricyclic antidepressants, 564
Johnston, J. M., dialysis and renal transplantation project, 917
Johnstone, R. W.—death of, 1262; (O) 1312
Joint Board of Clinical Nursing Studies, 550
Jolly, H., play is work, 487
Jolly, M., bacterial endocarditis (C) 1422
Jones, S., drug addiction (C) 383
Jones, D. M. H., multidisciplinary leadership in mental hospital (C) 958
Jones, E. (O) 750
Jones, H., azathioprine in Crohn's disease (C) 795
Jones, H. E., immunosuppression and fatal measles (C) 1255
Jones, J. H., herpetic ulcers and renal transplantation (C) 1191

Jones, N. F.—creatinine clearance in proteinuria, 1215; glomerular filtration-rate, 1216; renal failure, 655
Jones, P. F.—peptic ulcer in pregnancy, 350; specialist registration (C) 1199
Jones, R. J., carbenicillin-resistant *Pseudomonas æruginosa*, 448
Jones, V., breast cancer, 816
Jordan, P., Human Schistosomiasis (R) 1284
Jørgensen, J., rhesus-antibody development after abortion (C) 1253
Journals—*Community Health*, 550; *Injury*, 333; *Lancet* subscription rates (A) 1178, (A) 1238, (A) 1290, (A) 1348; *Nature* centenary (A) 991; Periodicals Relevant to Microbiology and Immunology (PR) 442
Judge, T. G., potassium supplements (C) 221
Jung, C. G., Studies in Word-Association (R) 672
Jungk, R., Mankind 2000 (R) 250
Junior hospital doctors—British Medical Association and, 1144; charter, 1082; remuneration (Stevenson) (C) 1201; working hours (A) 1057

K

Kadaghidze, Z. G.—lymphocyte cytotoxicity (C) 1200; *Trichinella spiralis* immunosuppression (C) 320
Kahana, E., multiple sclerosis, 1323
Kahn, E. A., Correlative Neurosurgery (R) 827
Kakihana, R., alcoholism (C) 107
Kakkar, V. V., postoperative deep-vein thrombosis, 230, (C) 907
Kalden, J. R., experimental myasthenia gravis (C) 638
Kannel, W. B., blood-groups and coronary heart-disease (C) 269
Kaplan, B., hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome (C) 700, (C) 1424
Kaplan, M. M., alkaline phosphatase, 1029
Kark, R. A. P., Refsum's disease (C) 1140
Kark, R. M., massive proteinuria and vesicoureteral reflux, 1272
Karlish, A. J., sarcoidosis with primary biliary cirrhosis (C) 599
Karpouzas, J., idiopathic pulmonary hæmosiderosis (C) 1078
Karyotyping of amniotic-fluid cells (Santesson, Åkesson, Böök, and Brosset) (C) 1067
Kates, A., escalator injury (C) 57
Kato, T., XYY monozygotic twins (C) 60
Katsilabros, L., prevention of allergic reactions (C) 1426
Katz, J., hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome (C) 700
Kaufmann, H. J., Gastro-intestinal Tract (R) 828
Kavey, N. B., hepatitis antigen, 248
Kay, C. R., smoking and oral contraceptives, 1228
Kazner, E., Clinical Echo-encephalography (R) 782
Kean, B. H., turista in Teheran, 583, (C) 1137
Keeley, R., play (C) 749
Keleman, E., Physiopathology and Therapy of Human Blood Diseases (R) 88
Kellar, R. J.—Modern Trends in Gynæcology (NE) 304; Modern Trends in Obstetrics (NE) 252
Kelley, W. N., glycosuria in alkaptonuria (C) 1363
Kemp, N. H., cancer research (C) 113
Kendall, L. W., malignancy in thyroid nodules (C) 109
Kenmore, A. C. F., videotapes in cardiology, 425
Kennedy, C., cerebral œdema in hyperglycæmia (C) 544
Kennedy, I., fractures of tibia and early weight-bearing (C) 437
Kennedy, R. D., videotapes in cardiology, 425
Kerley, P., Text-book of X-ray Diagnosis by British Authors in Six Volumes, vol. I (R) 725
Ketosis after exercise (Johnson, Walton, Krebs, and Williamson) 1383
Kew, M. C., hypertension in Africans (C) 595
Khachadurian, A. K., familial hypercholesterolæmia, 778
Khosla, T., oral contraceptives and glucose tolerance (3) 109
Kidney—disease of, creatinine clearance and proteinuria in (Hilton, Lavender, Roth, and Jones) 1215; disease of, measurement of glomerular filtration-rate in (Lavender, Hilton, and Jones) 1216; diseases of fibrin in (Wardle) (C) 1137; failure of, acute, due to glomerulonephritis, urinary osmolality in (Hilton, Jones, Barrachlough, and Lloyd-Davies) 655; for transplantation (A) 476; immune-complex disease of, with chronic hepatitis and cryoglobulinæmia (Feizi and Gitlin) 873; Kidney (Rouiller and Muller) (R) 987; nephrology, pædiatric (Davis) (C) 910, (Taitz) (C) 1074; pelvic tumours of, and analgesic abuse (LA) 1233; Physiology of the Human Kidney (Wesson) (R) 1050; plasma-calcium regulation and (Nordin and Peacock) 1280; preservation of, for transportation (Collins, Bravo-Shugarman, and Terasaki) 1219; Radioisotopes in the Diagnosis of Diseases of the Kidney and the Urinary Tract (PR) 957; Renal Disease in Childhood (James) (R) 671; Renal Failure in Paraplegia (Tribe and Silver) (R) 413; transplantation and dialysis collaborative project (Sheil, Stewart, Johnson, May, Storey, Rogers, Charlesworth, Wright, Sharp, Johnston, Sands, and Loewenthal) 917; transplantation of, aorto-iliac hæmodynamics in (Vela-Navarrete, Alferez, and Hernando) (C) 1420; transplantation of, collaborative tissue-typing and matching scheme for (Festenstein, Oliver, Hyams, Moorhead, Pirrie, Pegrum, and Balfour) 389; transplantation of, herpes-simplex infection after (Montgomerie, Becroft, Croxson, Doak, and North) 867, (Crosby, Jones, and Sussman) (C) 1191; transplants, antibody production in immunosuppressed recipients of (Rowley, Mackay, and McKenzie) 708; transplants, immunological enhancement of (French and Batchelor) 1103, (LA) 1111, (Heslop) (C) 1360; transplants, cadaveric, dipyridamole and anticoagulants in prevention of vascular lesions in (Kincaid-Smith) 920, (Wardle) (C) 1137, (Dempster) (C) 1140; transplants, cadaveric, factors influencing early function of (Carroll, Chisholm, and Shackman) 551. *See also* Calculi
Kidney (Rouiller and Muller) (R) 987
Kidney, artificial, *see* Hæmodialysis
Kidson, A., carbenicillin-resistant *Pseudomonas æruginosa*, 448
Kilbourn, J. P., *Hæmophilus influenzæ* in cystic fibrosis (C) 439
Killam, A. P., helminthic ova and pollen grains (C) 439
Kimber, K. J., fenfluramine overdosage (C) 1306
Kincaid-Smith, P.—microangiopathic hæmolytic anæmia and malignant hypertension (C) 266, (correction) 704; renal transplants, 920
Kind, P. R. N., resident pathologist (C) 158
Kingsbury, K. J., myocardial infarction, 1325
Kinnaert, P., antilymphocyte serum and reticuloendothelial blockade (C) 1250
Kinns, M., Hodgkin's disease (C) 1421
Kint, J. A., type-II GM_1 gangliosidosis (C) 108
Kirchner, H., neuraminidase and lymphocytes (C) 747
Kiss, G., immunoglobulin deficiency and polyploidy (C) 1365
Kitchen, milk (Gamsu, Cawdery, and Taylor) (MD) 1049, (Pugh) (C) 1190, (Gamsu) (C) 1428
Klatskin, G., Australia antigen in liver disease, 117
Klawans, H. L., Jr., L-dopa in progressive supranuclear palsy (C) 1359
Klinefelter's syndrome and essential tremor (Baughman) (C) 545, (Pittman, Finley, and Finley) (C) 749
Klobouková, E., dyslexia and serum-uric-acid (C) 651
Knight, R. J., crystalloids in surgical trauma (C) 155
Knowles, M., Guillain-Barré syndrome, 1168
Knowlson, P. A., bromhexine, 1094
Knox, J. D. E., appointment, 1207
Kochwa, S., antigen-induced immunological tolerance, 521
Kojima, H., hypoplastic-left-heart syndrome (C) 701
Kok, H. W. L., L-dopa in Parkinson's disease, 165
Kontras, S. B.—chronic granulomatous disease (C) 646; hæmophiliac hæmarthroses (C) 1253
Kooner, H., mother-baby contact in special-care unit (C) 692
Koornhof, H. J., hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome (C) 1424
Kornblith, P. L., Celiac and Superior Mesenteric Arteries (R) 828
Korting, G. W., Atlas of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchoesophagology (R) 252
Kowalyshyn, T., subdural hæmatoma and anticoagulant therapy (C) 800
Krantz, J. C., Jr., Pharmacologic Principles of Medical Practice (NE) 782
Kravath, R., burns encephalopathy (C) 1423
Krebs, Sir H.—metabolism in athletes, 452; post-exercise ketosis, 1383
Krengel, B., fenfluramine and blood-lipids (C) 496
Krishnamurthi, D., leucine, pellagra, and black-tongue (C) 956
Krueger, R. H., malnutrition, 514
Krull, G. H., hyperparathyroidism, 174
Krumdieck, C. L., phenytoin and folic acid, 519
Krumlovsky, F., subdural hæmatoma and hæmodialysis (C) 1009
Kulatilake, A. E., cerebral damage after declotting Scribner shunts (C) 328
Kunze, S., Clinical Echo-encephalography (R) 782
Kurien, V. A., myocardial infarction, 185, (C) 1077
Kushlick, A., care of subnormal (C) 1196
Kuroiwa, Y., optic and acoustic nerve atrophy with distal amyotrophy (C) 219
Kvasnicka, G., delirium after lignocaine and procainamide (C) 1368
Kveim test in Crohn's disease (Mitchell, Cannon, Dyer, Hinson, and Willoughby) 571
Kwashiorkor (Ramalingaswami) 733
Kyu, M. H., portacaval shunt, 620

L

Laboratory tests, emergency (van Kampen and Mitchell) (C) 1356
Labour—Human Labor & Birth (Oxorn and Foote) (NE) 1342; premature, and orgasm (Goodlin) (C) 646
Lacey, R. W., gentamicin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (C) 1425
Lactogen, human placental, radioimmunoassay of, in predicting outcome of threatened abortion (Genazzani, Aubert, Casoli, Fioretti, and Felber) 1385, (LA) 1405
Lake, P. A., brain distension and cerebral circulation (C) 105
Lamb, J. F., appointment, 277
Lamond, S., traumatic thrombosis of internal carotid artery, 926
Lancaster-Smith, M. J., phenindione reaction (C) 1011
Lancefield, R. C., food-borne streptococcal outbreak (C) 157
Lancet subscription rates (A) 1178, (A) 1238, (A) 1290, (A) 1348
Land, W., induction of tolerance to horse IgG (C) 1141
Landon, J., resident pathologist, 41
Lane, W. R., skin preparation for injection (C) 378
Langenhuysen, M. M. A. C., post-transfusion syndrome (C) 849
Langman, M. J. S.—aspirin, alcohol, and gastrointestinal bleeding (C) 54; serum-cholesterol and blood-groups, 607, (C) 854
Langmead, F. S. (O) 1016
Lansdell, J. A., nephrectomy and transfusion requirements in hæmodialysis patients (C) 1256
Laperrouza, C., hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome, 169
Lascelles, P. T., hepatic encephalopathy (C) 1364
Lasers—Hazards of Laser Beams (PR) 654; in medicine, 115
Last, J. M., appointment, 915
Laszlo, G. C. (O) 1205
Latham, M. C., nutrition and politics, 999
Latin America, public health in (Tardon) (C) 1136
Launchbury, A. P., non-stick ointment (C) 1008
Laurence, D. R., L-dopa in parkinsonism, 973
Lavender, S.—creatinine clearance in proteinuria, 1215; glomerular filtration-rate, 1216
Lawrie, D. M., clonidine, 181; ventricular fibrillation, 1085
Leadership—Pathology of Leadership (L'Etang) (R) 726

LEADING ARTICLES

Abdominal surgical wounds, management of, 1285
Aggression, physiology of, 1052
Alcohol and blood, 675
Altitude, physiological adaptation to, 307
Analgesic abuse and tumours of renal pelvis, 1233
Angina pectoris, electrical stimulation of carotid-sinus nerves for, 362
Antibiotics in animal husbandry, 1173
Anticoagulant treatment, control of, 990
Asthma mortality and aerosol bronchodilators, 305
Atherosclerosis and diet, 939
Australia antigen and hepatitis, 143
Birmingham Regional Hospital Board's public-relations policy, 730
Blood-groups and serum-cholesterol, 625
Breast cancer, early, treatment of, 1175
Cancer research, financing of, 33
Cells, somatic, genetics of, 416
Cellular immunity in infectious diseases, 253
Cervical screening, 255
Cholera, 195
Contraceptives, oral, metabolic effects of, 783
E.B. virus, infectious mononucleosis, and Burkitt lymphoma, 887
Encephalopathy and fatty infiltration of viscera in children, 473
Fat, fæcal, origin of, 627
Food additives, 361
Gene, pure, 1234
General Medical Council, disciplinary work of, 305
Glomerulonephritis, membranous, 626
Graft survival and immunological enhancement, 1111
Hepatitis virus—577; and renal dialysis, 989
Higher education, planning for, 1286
Hodgkin's disease, 728
Hospital, district, functions of, 888
Hyperammonæmia, 196
Irritable bowel, 1112
Jaundice, phenobarbitone and dicophane in, 144
Liver-homograft behaviour in pigs, 940
Man radiography, future of, 674
Medical care, organisation of, 673
Migraine and epilepsy, 527
Myocardial infarction—catecholamines and, 1051; oxygen in, 525
Oxygen-dissociation curves, 784, (correction) 916
Pædiatrics, community, 829
Pancreatitis, acute, vascular factors in, 830
Pesticides, organochlorine, 1406
Placental lactogen and threatened abortion, 1405
Post-transfusion syndrome and cytomegalovirus, 526
Prenatal diagnosis and selective abortion, 89
Pseudomonas æruginosa, antibiotic-resistant, 473
Psychiatric care, future of, 35
Renal-artery stenosis and hypertension, 1343
Retinopathy, diabetic, pituitary destruction for, 415
Rubella, postnatal, IgM in diagnosis of, 90
Spina bifida, natural history of, 34
Subnormal, care of, 727
Urticaria, 1344
Working women, 578

Leão, J. C., parchment-skin palms (C) 853
Lear, T. E., care of aged, 1349
Leatham, A., pacing after myocardial infarction, 1061
Lecture Notes on Dermatology (Solomons) (NE) 88
Lecture Notes on Histology (Beresford) (R) 987
Lederer, F. L., Atlas of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchoesophagology (R) 252
Lee, H. A., Clinical Guide to Intravenous Nutrition (R) 886
Lee, J., appointment, 1018
Lee, Josephine, working women (C) 962
Lee, K. R., Essentials of Gastroenterology (R) 725
Lee, M. R., Renin and Hypertension (R) 88
Leeches, pharyngeal (Turner) 1400
Leeton, J., ovaritexy, 1213
Legge, J. S., asthma (C) 219, 1092, (correction) 1314
Lehrnbecher, W., XYY chromosomes and brain and connective-tissue disorders (C) 796
Leibowitz, U., multiple sclerosis, 1323
Leigh, D. A., pregnancy bacteriuria, 1
Leijnse, B., hyperparathyroidism, 174
Lejeune, J., Human Afflictions and Chromosomal Aberrations (R) 576
Lennard-Jones, J. E., azathioprine in Crohn's disease (C) 795
Lennox, B., Leydig-cell volume, 461
Leonard, C. D., subdural hæmatoma in hæmodialysis patients, 239
Leprosy—cell-mediated immunity in (Turk and Waters) 243, (LA) 253; glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency in (Pettit and Chin) (C) 1014; in Britain (A) 677
Lesh, W., blood gases and lung function (C) 109
Lestas, A. N., idiopathic hæmochromatosis, 402
L'Etang, H., Pathology of Leadership (R) 726
Leucine in pathogenesis of black-tongue and pellagra (Gopalan, Belavady, and Krishnamurthi) (C) 956
Leucocytes—effects of blood-bank storage on (McCullough, Benson, Yunis, and Quie) 1333; leucotaxis defect and recurrent infection (Ward and Schlegel) 344; Proceedings of the Third Annual Leucocyte Culture Conference (PR) 1020
Leucotaxis, impaired, and recurrent infection (Ward and Schlegel) 344
Leukæmia—acute, extracorporeal irradiation of blood in, (Souhami, Clifton, Emery, Godlee, Prankerd, and Provan) 13, (Chan and Hayhoe) (C) 211, (Denman, Greaves, and Denman) (C) 494; antigens (Viza, Bernard-Degani, Bernard, and Harris) (C) 493; chronic myeloid, dibromannitol in (Ramanan and Israëls) 125, (Richards) (C) 267, (Tura and Baccarani) (C) 592; dermatoglyphics in (Rosner) (C) 272 (Verbov) (C) 323, (Wertelecki, Plato, and Fraumeni) (C) 806, (Nora, Nora, and Fernbach) (C) 906; granulocytic, metastases to Cowper's gland in (Tucker and Hagstrom) (C) 57; mortality decline in (Miller) (C) 1189, (Draper and Stewart) (C) 1356
Levene, A., breast cancer (C) 1366
Levene, G. M., syphilis, 246, (C) 546
Lever, R., programmed learning (C) 650
Levi, A. J., neonatal "physiological" jaundice, 139
Levin, B., hyperammonæmia, 170
Levy, R. I., hypertriglyceridæmia (C) 852
Lewin, J. E., apnœa-alarm mattress (MD) 667
Lewinsohn, H. C., factory medical service (C) 377
Lewis, A. C. W., familial ovarian cancer, 235
Lewis, G. P.—ampicillin rash, 969; cadmium and bronchitis 1330; cadmium in cigarettes, 1329
Lewis, H. E., asthma mortality and aerosol bronchodilators (C) 799
Lewis, I., hospital visiting (C) 692
Lewis, P. D., idoxuridine and jaundice (C) 1073
Lewitus, Z., thyrotoxicosis (C) 1368
Leyberg, J. T., dissolution of mental hospital (C) 1074
Leydig cells, volume estimation of (Ahmad, Lennox, and Mack) 461, (Camargo) (C) 796
Liebermann, E., hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome (C) 1069
Liebeschuetz, R., working women (C) 802
Life, prolongation of (Thomson) 1353
Lignocaine—and procainamide, delirium after (Ilyas, Owens, and Kvasnicka) (C) 1368; oral (Eisinger and Hellier) (C) 1303
Lillicrap, C. A. (O) 499, (O) 603
Lilly, H. A., carbenicillin-resistant *Pseudomonas æruginosa*, 448
Lim, Y. L., oral contraceptives, 879
Limbs—ischæmia of, suction treatment of (Smyth) 657, (Yao and Hobbs) (C) 902, (Smyth) (C) 903; ischæmia of, through-knee amputation in (Howard, Chamberlain, and Macpherson) 240
Lind, J., placental transfusion, 505, 871
Lind, N. A., L-dopa, 1043, (C) 1301
Lindsay, A., programmed learning (C) 650
Linell, F., tattoo granuloma and uveitis, 27
Linicome, D. R., International Review of Tropical Medicine, vol. III (NE) 886
Linn, B. S., computers and clinical judgment, 48
Linoleate, depression of myocardial contractility by, during hypoxia (Henderson, Most, and Sonnenblick) 825
Lipetz, S., occult blood in fæces (C) 1072
Lipids—Drugs Affecting Lipid Metabolism (PR) 388; in untreated diabetes (Roe and Walsh) (C) 496, (Chance, Albutt, and Edkins) (C) 544; metabolism of, and fenfluramine (Krengel) (C) 496, (Coupar, Hedges, and Metcalfe) (C) 601; metabolism of, and heparin (Davis and Davis) (C) 651; serum-levels of, and ABO blood-groups (Beckman) (C) 797; serum-levels of, and dietary fibre (Eastwood) 1222; serum-levels of, and infection (A) 1409; serum-levels of, and oral contraceptives (A) 256
Lipoid proteinosis, genealogy of (Heyl) (C) 162
Lipolysis and synalbumin (Biener and Vallance-Owen) 1390
Lipomucopolysaccharidosis (Spranger and Wiedemann) (C) 270
Lipoproteins—in untreated diabetes (Roe and Walsh) (C) 497, (Chance, Albutt, and Edkins) (C) 544; serum-levels of, and oral contraceptives (A) 256, (Wynn, Doar, Mills, and Stokes) 756
Lischner, H. W., thymus and humoral immunity, 1044
List of Special Schools for Handicapped Pupils in England and Wales (PR) 752
Liston, R. A., Reading and the Dyslexic Child (R) 523
Lithium—aldosterone and sodium response to (Murphy, Goodwin, and Bunney) 458; chromosome abnormalities and (Friedrick and Nielsen) (C) 435; depletion of, and atherosclerotic heart-disease (Voors) 1337; effect on carbohydrate metabolism (Plenge, Mellerup, and Rafaelson) (C) 1012; in affective disorders, relapses during treatment with (Bennie and Fell) (C) 1252; in mania (Goodwin, Murphy, and Bunney) (C) 212; poisoning, hæmodialysis in (Amdisen and Skjoldborg) (C) 213; teratogenicity of, in mice (Szabo) (C) 849
Litovchenko, T. A., *Trichinella spiralis* immunosuppression (C) 320
Little, J. M.—pseudomyxoma peritonei, 659, (C) 846; traumatic thrombosis of internal carotid artery, 926
Litwak, O., fetal bleeding in abortion, 1161
Liver—biopsy needle for (Rake, Murray-Lyon, Ansell, and Williams) (MD) 1283; disease of, and Australia antigen (Wright, McCollum, and Klatskin) 117, (LA) 143, (Gitnick, Gleich, Schoenfield, Baggenstoss, Sutnick, Blumberg, London, and Summerskill) 285, (Fox, Niazi, and Sherlock) 609; disease of, α_1-fetoprotein in (Foli, Sherlock, and Adinolfi) 1267; hepatocellular carcinoma, viral hepatitis, and postnecrotic cirrhosis (Smith and Blumberg) (C) 953; homograft behaviour in pigs (LA) 940; Morphology of the Liver (Elias and Sherrick) (R) 938. *See also* Encephalopathy
Liversedge, L. A., retrobulbar neuritis (C) 222
Livingstone, W. R., cerebral damage from declotting Scribner shunts (C) 328
Llewellyn-Jones, D., Fundamentals of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, vol. I (R) 987
Lloyd-Davies, R. W., renal failure, 655
Loewenthal, J., dialysis and renal transplantation project, 917
London, W. T., Australia antigen and liver disease, 285, (C) 900
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—appointments, 1019
Longmore, D., Machines in Medicine (R) 1341
Loudon, N. B., oral contraceptives and blood-pressure (C) 217
Louro, J. M., chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, 567
Lovell, K., Introduction to Human Development (NE) 886
Lowbury, E. J. L.—asepsis, 1117; carbenicillin-resistant *Pseudomonas æruginosa*, 448
Low Cholesterol Diet Manual (PR) 752
Lowe, R. D., medical curriculum, 1185
Lowenthal, A., argininæmia with arginase deficiency (C) 748
Lowry, W. S. B., Burkitt's lymphoma (C) 910
Lowy, C., acromegaly, 615
L.S.D.—manslaughter after (Williams) (ML) 332; radioactive, in early pregnancy (Idänpään-Heikkilä and Schoolar) (C) 221
Lucas, G. J., XYY chromosomes and brain and connective-tissue disorders (C) 796
Luft, R., adrenergic receptors and insulin secretion, 301
Lukes, R. J., infectious mononucleosis (C) 1003
Lung—diseases of, bromhexine in (Gent, Knowlson, and Prime) 1094; drug-induced disease of (A) 628; foreign body in, thoracotomy for (Harrison) (C) 849, (Marcus and

Mussel) (C) 848; Human Bronchial Circulation in Health and Disease (Cudkowicz) (R) 413; Lung Cancer (Watson) (R) 472; œdema of, after phenylbutazone (Nevias, Berque, Corwin, and Lyon) (C) 1358; Pulmonary Blood-volume in Health and Disease (Yu) (R) 142; Pulmonary Circulation and Interstitial Space (Fishman and Hecht) (NE) 1342; Pulmonary Emphysema and Related Lung Diseases (Rodman and Sterling) (R) 194; Respiratory Diseases (Crofton and Douglas) (R) 1110, (Grant) (C) 1362; Respiratory Failure (Sykes, McNicol, and Campbell) (R) 360; small-celled and oat-celled carcinoma of, surgery and radiotherapy in (Miller, Fox, and Tall) 501, (Sellors) (C) 748; transplantation of, 153; vascular disease of, thermographic patterns in (Potanin, Russell, Rackley, and Dodge) 663, (Patil) (C) 954, (Potanin) (C) 955. *See also* Respiration

Lung Cancer (Watson) (R) 472

Lurie, A., hæmolytic-uræmic syndrome (C) 700

Lurie, A. O., spironolactone and steroid assay (C) 326

Luteinising hormone in XYY men (Hudson, Burger, Wiener, Sutherland, and Bartholomew) (C) 699

Lyle, H., cadmium and bronchitis, 1330

Lymphatic capillaries, anatomy and function of (Jdanov) 895

Lymphocytes—activation of, in testing antitumour agents (Kadaghidze, Chernyakhovskaya, Rimalis, and Svet-Moldavsky) (C) 698; L-asparaginase and blastogenesis of (Astaldi, Burgio, Biscatti, Astaldi, and Ferfoglia) (C) 643, (Weiner, Waithe, and Hirschhorn) (C) 748, (Dartnall) (C) 1357; immune, cytotoxicity and stickiness of (Chernyakhovskaya, Kadaghidze, and Svet-Moldavsky) (C) 1200; immunoglobulin determinants on (Coombs, Feinstein, and Wilson) 1157; inclusion bodies in, in rheumatoid arthritis (Mahood) (C) 1071; irradiation of, and transfer of delayed hypersensitivity (Andersen, Weeke, and Bendixen) (C) 699; lymphocytotherapy (Moore) (C) 746; neuraminidase and (Kirchner) (C) 747; preparation of, rapid, for tissue-typing (Harris and Ukaejiofo) (C) 327; response to phytohæmagglutinin in schizophrenia (Hughes and Field) (C) 440, (Maricq, Jarvik, and Rainer) (C) 1008; transformation of, in ampicillin and tetracycline allergy (Reichenberger and Heitmann) (C) 491; transformation of, reduced, in syphilis (Levene, Turk, Wright, and Grimble) 246, (LA) 253, (Hughes and Field) (C) 440, (Levene, Turk, and Wright) (C) 546

Lymphocytotherapy (Moore) (C) 746

Lymphoma—Burkitt's, L-asparaginase in (Canellos, Carbone, and Ziegler) (C) 380; Burkitt's, gammaglobulin in (Lawry) (C) 910; Burkitt's, infectious mononucleosis, and E.B. virus (LA) 887; Burkitt's, survival in (A) 200; Histopathological Definition of Burkitt's Tumour (PR) 752; malignant, viruses in (Friedmann and Bird) (C) 1013

Lyon, L., phenylbutazone and pulmonary œdema (C) 1358

Lyons, E., diversion of funds (C) 267

Lysergide, *see* L.S.D.

Lysosomes—Enzymopenic Anæmias, Lysosomes and Other Papers (PR) 857

M

Mabeck, C. E., bacteriuria, 1150

McAdam, W. A. F., hernia and intestinal injury (C) 957

Macagno, F., myositis ossificans (C) 845

MacAlpine, I., George III and the Mad-Business (R) 1232

McAndrew, G. M., Aberdeen medical graduates, 427

McArthur, P., ventricular septal defect, 1225

MacCallum, F. O., Virus Diseases and the Nervous System (R) 304

MacCallum, W. A. G., vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 699

Maccario, M., cerebral œdema in non-ketotic hyperglycæmia, 352

McCarthy, G. M., periwinkle alkaloids and platelet-count, 353

McCollum, D. E., amitriptylene and hypotension (C) 741

McCollum, R. W., Australia antigen in liver disease, 117

McCracken, D., University Student Performance, 387

McCullough, J., blood-bank storage and leucocyte function, 1333

McDivitt, R. W., Tumors of the Breast (NE) 252

McDonald, A., plasma-catecholamines after myocardial infarction, 1021

Macdonald, G. J., phæochromocytoma, 820

McDonald, J. R., rashes, 313

McDonald, L., plasma-catecholamines after myocardial infarction, 1021

Macdougall, A. I., cerebral damage from declotting Scribner shunts (C) 328

Mace, P., contaminant in protein-bound-iodine measurement (C) 1133

McEwan, A. B., peptic ulcer in pregnancy, 350

McEwan, J., oral contraceptives and hypertension (C) 594

McEwan, P. J. M., Industrial Organisations and Health (R) 1050

Macfarlane, J. P., mosaic Turner's syndrome (C) 1197

McFie, J., teaching machines (C) 160

MacGillivray, M. H., growth-hormone response to L-arginine (C) 1298

McGirr, P. O. M. (O) 653

MacGregor, G. A., sarcoidosis (C) 221, (C) 698

McGregor, I. A., *Plasmodium falciparum* antigens, 201

Macguire, J., Threshold to Nursing (PR) 604

Machines—Machines in Medicine (Longmore) (R) 1341; Man Modified (Fishlock) (R) 988

Machines in Medicine (Longmore) (R) 1341

Mack, W. S., Leydig-cell volume, 461

Mackay, I. R., renal transplants, 708

Mac Keith, R. C., Developmental Screening 0–5 Years (R) 988

McKenzie, I. F. C., renal transplants, 708

McKenzie, R. G., ileostomy and uric-acid stones, 395

McKusick, V. A., Human Genetics (NE) 938

Maclagan, N. F., hyperlipidæmia, 1315

Maclaurin, J., *Pseudomonas* in baby unit, 316

McLean, A. E. M., dicophane in unconjugated jaundice, 4

Maclean, K., Medical Treatment (NE) 304

Maclean, N., sex chromatin in testicular teratomas (C) 494

MacLeod, E. C., alcohol and blood (C) 1198

Macleod, J. A. J., mother-baby contact in special-care unit (C) 692

Macleod, J. G., physician-psychiatrist liaison, 789

McLeod, J. W., skin preparation for venepuncture (C) 691

Macleod, M., hypertension and oral cotraceptives (C) 1139

MacMahon, B., amencephaly and spina bifida (C) 697

McManus, J. P. A., pseudopolyphosis in ulcerative colitis, 555

McMichael, Sir J.—cardiology consultant posts (C) 211; postgraduate medical education (C) 1132

McMullin, G. P., cervical cytology (C) 385

Macnaughton, M. C., appointment, 704

McNeill, I. F., crystalloids in surgical trauma (C) 155

McNicol, M. W., Respiratory Failure (R) 360

Macpherson, A. I. S., through-knee amputation in peripheral vascular disease, 240

McPherson, J., Jr., homocystinuria, organic aciduria, and vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 1428

McQuillan, W. M., vibrotactile threshold in peripheral-nerve injury, 669

MacQuitty, B., Battle for Oblivion (R) 1172

Macrae, A. D.—rabies, 1415; rashes, 313; rubella (C) 220, (C) 650

McWilliam, R. S. (O) 1262

Maddox, J., cyclamates (C) 1427

Magell, J., pseudomyxoma peritonei (C) 846

Magnesium control in hæmodialysis patients (Stewart, Neale, and Blomfield) (C) 798, (Richards) (C) 854, (Curtis and de Wardener) (Papadimitriou) (C) 955, (Stewart and Fleming) (C) 1190

Magrath, I. T., methotrexate (C) 1258

Mahoney, M. P., cerebral damage from declotting Scribner shunts, 77

Mahood, M. E., rheumatoid arthritis (C) 1071

Maingot, R., Abdominal Operations (R) 1342

Majid, P. A., myocardial infarction, 1373

Malabsorption—monosaccharide, and abnormal small-intestinal flora (Gracey, Burke, and Anderson) (C) 384; protein deficiency and (Ramalingaswami) 733

Malaria—antigens to *Plasmodium falciparum* (Wilson, McGregor, Hall, Williams, and Bartholomew) 201; drug-resistant (Peters) (C) 54; falciparum, transfusion-induced, unusual host-parasite relationship in blood-donor sources of (Fisher and Schultz) 716; Textbook of Malaria Eradication (Pampana) (NE) 988; tropical splenomegaly syndrome and (Hamilton, Morrow, Ziegler, Pike, Wood, Banyikidde, and Hutt) (C) 109.

Malformation, congenital—L.S.D. and (Idänpään-Heikkilä) (C) 221; Methods for Teratological Studies in Experimental Animals and Man (Nishimura, Miller, and Yasuda) (A) 530; ring-D_1 chromosome and (Tolksdorf, Wiedmann, and Goll) (C) 1009; Teratology (Bertilli) (A) 530

Malherbe, H., baboon viruses (C) 1300, (C) 1427

Mallick, N. P.—cerebral damage from declotting Scribner shunts, 77; ischæmic heart-disease in nephrotic syndrome, 399

Malmgren, R. A., antilymphocyte serum, 297, 723

Malmros, H., atherosclerosis, 479, (C) 910

Malnutrition—hair-root adaptation in (Bradfield, Cordano, and Graham) 1395; long-term effects of (Krueger) 514; Malnutrition is a Problem of Ecology (PR) 1432; protein, and disease (Ramalingaswami) 733; treatment of (Sadre and Donoso) (C) 112, (Schoental) (Garrow) (C) 324, (Dobbing) (C) 434

Malnutrition is a Problem of Ecology (PR) 1432

Mandl, M. A. J., systemic lupus erythematosus (C) 848

Mania—lithium in (Goodwin, Murphy, and Bunney) (C) 212; lithium therapy for, relapses during (Bennie and Fell) (C) 1252; methysergide in (Coppen, Prange, Whybrow, Noguera, and Paez) 338, (Dewhurst) (Coppen) (C) 490, (Haškovec) (C) 902

Mankind 2000 (Jungk and Galtung) (R) 250

Man Modified (Fishlock) (R) 988

Manousos, O. N., diverticular disease of colon (C) 848

Mansford, K., streptozotocin diabetes (C) 598

Maounis, F., staphylococcal pneumonia in infants (C) 268

Maple-syrup-urine disease, peritoneal dialysis in (Sallan and Cottom) (C) 1423

Marasmus, hair-roots in (Bradfield, Cordano, and Graham) 1395

Marcus, R.—seaweeds and ulcerative colitis (C) 489; thoracotomy for foreign body in lung (C) 848

Margulies, H., Foreign Medical Graduates in the United States, 441

Maricq, H. R., lymphocyte transformation in schizophrenia (C) 1008

Marks, I. M., Fears and Phobias (R) 471

Marks, V., alcoholism (C) 108

Marr, S. P., spina bifida (C) 213

Marshall, R. D., central venous pressure (C) 322

Martin, G. M., nutrition and cancer (C) 1014

Martin, I. C. A., relaxation (MD) 1340

Martin, M., Colleagues or Competitors? 1206

Martini, L., Frontiers in Neuroendocrinology 1969 (NE) 828

Marty, A. T., gas-gangrene, 79

Masood, A., typhoid (C) 1365

Matalon, R., acid mucopolysaccharides in culture fibroblasts, 838

Maternity services—safety of mother and child (Godber) 312

Matheny, A. P., Jr., Genetics and Counseling in Medical Practice (R) 623

Matsaniotis, N., idiopathic pulmonary hæmosiderosis (C) 1078

Matson, D. D., Harvey Cushing (R) 524

Matsuda, I.—nephrotic syndrome and spherocytosis (C) 1204; phenobarbitone in hæmolytic jaundice (C) 1006

Matthews, A. E. B., Rh-antibody development after abortion (C) 318

Matthews, C. D., Rh-antibody development after abortion (C) 318

Matthews, D. M., folic acid, serum-vitamin-B_{12} levels, and anticonvulsants, 666

Mattress, apnœa-alarm (Lewin) (MD) 667

Mauer, A. M., nitroblue-tetrazolium test (C) 383

Maupin, B., Blood Platelets in Man and Animals (R) 1110

May, J.—dialysis and renal transplantation project, 917; traumatic thrombosis of internal carotid artery, 926
May, J. R.—appointment, 604; cystic fibrosis (C) 905; rifamycin in chronic bronchitis, 982
May, M. T., Galen on the Usefulness of the Body (R) 886
Mayers, M. R., Occupational Health (R) 471
Meadow, S. R.—fatal measles after cyclophosphamide, 876; speaking at medical meetings, 631
Measles—fatal, and immunosuppression (Meadow, Weller, and Archibald) 876, (Jones) (C) 1255; vaccination, encephalitis after (Barbor and Grant) (C) 55
Meat for pet food, sterilisation of (A) 832, (P) 1066
Medawar, P. B., Induction and Intuition in Scientific Thought (R) 414
Medhurst, G. A., consultants (C) 210
Medical Annual 1969 (Bodley Scott and Milnes Walker) (NE) 886
Medical care—cost of, 966; doctors and social services (A) 892; organisation of (LA) 673; regional variations in effectiveness of, and in sickness benefit (Crawford) (C) 55
Medical Council on Alcoholism grants, 604
Medical Defence Union annual report (ML) 807

MEDICAL EDUCATION
After the Royal Commission (Singha) 842
Art of setting multiple-choice questions (Sanderson) 1291
Employment of Aberdeen medical graduates 1956–58 (Ogston, Dawson, and McAndrew) 427
Future of Postgraduate Medical Education (Vaughan) 995
Speaking at medical meetings (Meadow) 631
Towards an improved medical curriculum (Lowe) 1185
Videotapes in cardiology (Kenmure, Thomson, Kennedy, and Cameron) 425

Medical Isotope Scintigraphy, vol. II (PR) 752
Medical Protection Society annual report (ML) 807
Medical Radioisotope Scintigraphy, vol. I (PR) 226
Medical Register 1969 (NE) 252
Medical Research Council—annual report (A) 258; appointments, 116, 388, 751, 810, 1264; Biophysics Research Unit, closure of, 916; Child Nutrition Unit, Mulago Hospital, Uganda, 226; Policy on Radiobiological Research (PR) 1020; Statistical Research and Services Unit, 1207; working-party on L-dopa, 388
Medical School Admission Requirements U.S.A. and Canada 1969–70 (PR) 1372
Medical schools—increased student intake (Black) (C) 1071; Medical School Admission Requirements U.S.A. and Canada 1969–70 (PR) 1372; pairings (A) 418; World Directory of Medical Schools 1967 Supplement (PR) 968

MEDICAL SCHOOLS
Middlesex—appointment, 704
Welsh National School of Medicine—appointment, 278

Medical Treatment, vol. II (Maclean and Scott) (NE) 304
Medical Women's Federation—re-employment of women doctors (C) 223
Medicine—Annual Review of Medicine, vol. XX (DeGraff) (NE) 88; Biological Basis of Medicine, vols. III, IV (Bittar and Bittar) (R) 250; humane science (Guthkelch) 681; Medical Treatment, vol. II (Maclean and Scott) (NE) 304; Medicine and Tomorrow's Community (Zucherman) (PR) 752; New Dimensions of Medicine (Norton) (R) 471

MEDICINE AND THE LAW
Bladder cancer: widows' claims banned (Bray) 209
Consent form, multi-purpose, 154
Farleigh inquest, 440
L.S.D., manslaughter after (Williams) 332
Medical defence organisations, 807
No special hospital for child (Williams) 264
Thalidomide damages awards (Whicher) 331

Medicine and Tomorrow's Community (Zuckerman) (PR) 752
Medicines Commission, 1146
Meenan, P. N., UK 2054, 614, (C) 641
Meetings, medical, speaking at (Meadow) 631, (Davies) (C) 845
Magacolon, toxic (A) 258
Melcher, D. H., pseudomyxoma peritonei (C) 846
Mellerup, E. T., lithium and carbohydrate metabolism (C) 1012
Melnyk, J., non-transmission of extra Y chromosome (C) 797
Melzak, J., paraplegia in children, 45
Memory—1263; hippocampus and (Turner) 1123
Meniscectomy, physiotherapy after (A) 475, (Nelson) (C) 599
Menon, I. S.—fibrinolysis in congenital heart-disease (C) 439; Raynaud's disease (C) 1135; relapse after tetanus (C) 542
Mental deficiency *see* Subnormality
Mental disorder—aircraft noise and (Abey-Wickrama, a'Brook, Gattoni, and Herridge) 1275, (A) 1289; blind children with, residential unit for, 968; fitness to plead (Whitehead) (C) 376, (Hails) (Whitehead) (C) 498; hospital order, no release from (Orchard) (C) 56; in adolescents, beds for (P) 1205; mentally abnormal offender and security, 387; senile psychosis, hyperbaric oxygen in (A) 1348

MENTAL HEALTH
Psychiatric service for the deaf (Denmark and Eldridge) 259

Mental Health Act—mentally abnormal offender and, 387; no release from hospital order (Orchard) (C) 56
Mental Health Services in the Developing World (PR) 704
Mental hospitals—admissions and length of stay (P) 154; admissions to, and aircraft noise (Abey-Wickrama, a'Brook, Gattoni, and Herridge) 1275; dissolution of (Smith and Gibb) 893, (Leyberg) (C) 1074; diversion of regional-hospital-board funds for improvement of (Lyons) (C) 267; mentally abnormal offenders in, 387; multidisciplinary leadership in (Anderson, Chan, Jones, Millar, Shure, and Sutherland) (C) 958; number of patients in (P) 210. *See also* Psychiatric unit
Mental illness, *see* Mental disorder
Mentally Abnormal Offender and the Law (Rollin) 387
Mepivacaine intoxication of fetus after paracervical block (Stern, Outerbridge, and Fawcett) (C) 322, (Gomez) (C) 1079
Mercer, C. J., practolol in myocardial infarction, 227
Merry, J.—alcoholism (C) 107; psychiatric unit (C) 593
Mesothelioma, pleural, R.N.A. therapy in (Esposito) (C) 1203
Messina, A. M., Pompe's disease, 1277
Messis, C. P., cerebral œdema in non-ketotic hyperglycæmia, 352
Metabolism—metabolite changes during and after exercise in atheletes and non-athletes (Johnson, Walton, Krebs, and Williamson) 452
Metcalfe, H. L., fenfluramine and phenmetrazine (C) 601

METHODS AND DEVICES
Amnioscope, suction (Bentall) 574
Apnœa-alarm mattress (Lewin) 667
Aspiration syringe, constant-suction (Webb) 249
Cannula, thigh (Roe, Baird, and Gerein) 1402
Couch, variable-height (Andrews) 1231
Elevation of hand (Semple) 780
Endocervical probe (Evans) 574
Femoral-head removal (Beck) 781
Fetus, physiological measurement in (Walker, Walker, Talbot, and Newman) 31
Gastrointestinal suction, automatic (Old, Hancock, and Parr-Burman) 85
Liver-biopsy needle (Rake, Murray-Lyon, Ansell, and Williams) 1283
Milk kitchen (Gamsu, Cawdery, and Taylor) 1049
Relaxation on record (Martin) 1340
Ureteric-stone extractor (Williams) 724

Methods for Teratological Studies in Experimental Animals and Man (Nishimura, Miller, and Yasuda) (A) 530
Methods in Hormone Research: vol. II, part A. Bioassay (Dorfman) (R) 1172
Methohexitone and electroencephalogram (Gumpert, Hansotia, Paul, and Upton) (C) 110
Methotrexate, intrathecal, complications after (Back) (C) 1005, (Bagshawe, Magrath, and Golding) (C) 1258
Methyldopa, red urine after (Cardwell) (C) 326
Methysergide in mania (Coppen, Prange, Whybrow, Noguera, and Paez) 338, (Dewhurst and Coppen) (C) 490, (Haškovec) (C) 902
Metronidazole—and penicillin combination (Brown and Drucker) (C) 746; *Trichomonas* resistant to (de Carneri, Achilli, Monti, and Trane) (C) 1308
Meurisse, E. V., rashes, 313
Michaels, L., alcohol and blood (C) 1198
Michels, N. A., Celiac and Superior Mesenteric Arteries (R) 828
Microbiology—Annual Review of Microbiology, vol. XXIII (Clifton, Raffel, and Starr) (NE) 1342; Periodicals Relevant to Microbiology and Immunology (PR) 442; Short Textbook of Medical Microbiology (Turk and Porter) (NE) 988
Microcirculation—Advances in Microcirculation (Harders) (NE) 624
Microenvironment, aerodynamics of (Noble) (C) 218
Microscopic Innervation of the Heart and Blood Vessels in Vertebrates including Man (Abraham) (R) 303
Microsomes and Drug Oxidations (PR) 442
Micu, D., L-asparaginase and immunosuppression (C) 1357
Middlemas, R. O., III, chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, 567
Migraine—clonidine in (Zaimis and Hanington) 298, (Wilkinson) (C) 430; epilepsy and (LA) 527
Miles, S., Underwater Medicine (NE) 938
Milk, low-sodium (Alexander) (C) 595
Milk kitchen (Gamsu, Cawdery, and Taylor) (MD) 1049, (Pugh) (C) 1190, (Gamsu) (C) 1428
Millar, J. H., multidisciplinary leadership in mental hospital (C) 958
Millard, P. H.—bone and ageing, 1154; bone quantity, 1153
Millen, S., creatinine excretion, 1165, (correction) 1372
Miller, A. B., lung cancer, 501
Miller, D. C., marine bacteria in purified oysters, 421
Miller, D. M., cervical cytology consent-rate (C) 491
Miller, J. (Tokyo), Methods for Teratological Studies in Experimental Animals and Man (A) 530
Miller, J. (Washington) antibody production in allograft recipients (C) 1251
Miller, J. P. G., idiopathic hæmochromatosis, 402
Miller, L. M., polyarthrosis in rheumatoid arthritis, 714
Miller, P. D., hyperbaric oxygen (C) 220
Miller, R., central venous pressure (C) 322
Miller, R. W., leukæmia (C) 1189
Miller, S., cadmium in bronchitis, 1330
Mills, G. L., oral contraceptives, 756
Milner, A. D., artificial ventilation, 1096
Milnes Walker, R., Medical Annual 1969 (NE) 886
Milton-Thompson, G. J., azathioprine in Crohn's disease (C) 795
Ministry of Defence—appointment, 915
Misdiagnosis and prejudice (Teitelbaum) (C) 1194
Misiewicz, J. J., irritable-bowel syndrome, 753
Mitchell, A. A. B., gentamicin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (C) 1425
Mitchell, D. N.—Kveim test in Crohn's disease, 571; sarcoidosis, 81
Mitchell, F. L., emergency laboratory assay (C) 1356
Mitchell, J. R. A.—periwinkle alkaloids and platelets (C) 539; prostaglandin E_1 and platelets (C) 111
Mitchell, R. G., community pædiatrics (C) 900, (C) 1360
Mitchinson, M. J., idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis (C) 602
Mitchison, D. A., drug-dosage regimens (C) 1069

Mites, role of, in house-dust allergy, immunological investigations of (Stenius and Wide) 455
Mitha, S., clonidine (C) 591
Mitral valve, prosthetic, anticoagulation in pregnancy with (Bloomfield and Rubinstein) 290
Mizutani, K., hypoplastic-left-heart syndrome (C) 701
Mkheidze, D. M., *Trichinella spiralis* immunosuppression (C) 320
Modern Problems in Ophthalmology, vol. VIII (PR) 654
Modern Trends in Gynæcology (Kellar) (NE) 304
Modern Trends in Obstetrics (Kellar) (NE) 252
Moellering, R. C., Jr., drug resistance in drug-free community, 774
Moertel, C. G., gastrointestinal cancer, 865
Moinian, M., infant/placenta blood-volume distribution, 871
Molecular biology—Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology: vol. XIX (Butler and Noble) (NE) 1342
Money—pound note burned during microwave diathermy (Baillie) (C) 106, (Baillie, Heaton, and Pal) (C) 383
Moniliformis dubius, alcohol production by, and tapeworm infestation (Greene) (C) 548
Monitoring, meaningful (Rawles) (C) 112
Monosaccharides, malabsorption of, and abnormal small-intestinal flora (Gracey, Burke, and Anderson) (C) 384
Montgomerie, J. Z., herpes-simplex infection after renal transplantation, 867
Monti, G., metronidazole-resistant *Trichomonas* (C) 1308
Moon, life on (A) 197
Moor, L., English, French, German Glossary for Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry and Abnormal Psychology (NE) 624
Moore, B. W. R., fenfluramine overdosage (C) 1307
Moore, C. V., Progress in Hematology, vol. VI (NE) 782
Moore, G. E., lymphocytotherapy (C) 746
Moore, S., malignant hypertension (C) 431
Moorhead, J. F., renal transplantation, 389
Moorhouse, E. C., R+ *Escherichia coli* in sausages, 50
Morera, A. M., Nooman's syndrome (C) 1078
Morgan, D. M., myocardial infarction, 1325
Morgan, E. H., citrovorum factor and thrombocytosis (C) 1258
Morgan, O. S., iron-binding capacity of gastric juice (C) 1302
Morgan, W. K. C., medical examination (C) 1192
Mori, S., nitroblue-tetrazolium test (C) 1426
Morley, D., low-cost teaching aids (C) 912
Morphology of the Liver (Elias and Sherrick) (R) 938
Morris, D., hospital visiting (C) 319
Morris, J. N., community physician, 811
Morris, Lady, Voluntary Work in the Welfare State (R) 988
Morris, L. H. (O) 1142
Morris, N. F., chlormadinone acetate, 24
Morris, P., Put Away (R) 726
Morriset, R., *Brucella canis* epidemic, 1000
Morrison-Smith, J., salbutamol in asthma (C) 438
Morrow, A. G., Australia antibody and post-transfusion hepatitis, 553
Morrow, R. H., tropical splenomegaly syndrome (C) 109
Mortality, *see* Death-rates
Morton, W. T. G.—Battle for Oblivion (MacQuitty) (R) 1172
Mosaicism—in Turner's syndrome (Hecht and Macfarlane) (C) 1197; XO/XX, and repeated abortions (Predescu, Christodorescu, Tăutu, Ciovîrnache, and Constantinescu) (C) 217, (Shapiro) (C) 806
Moseley, H. F., Shoulder Lesions (R) 827
Moss, W. T., Therapeutic Radiology (NE) 524
Most, A. S., free fatty acids and myocardial contractility, 825
Mucopolysaccharides in cultured fibroblasts (Matalon and Dorfman) 838
Mucopolysaccharidosis, chondroitin-4-sulphate (Philippart and Sugarman) (C) 854
Muir, A. L., clonidine, 181
Muller, A. F., Kidney (R) 987
Muller, H., hyperparathyroidism, 174
Multiple-choice questions—(Buckley-Sharp and Harris) (C) 432; setting of (Sanderson) 1291
Multiple Laboratory Screening (PR) 752
Multiple sclerosis in immigrant and native populations of Israel (Leibowitz, Kahana, and Alter) 1323
Multiply Handicapped Deaf Children (PR) 752
Mungavin, J. M., pentazocine addiction (C) 56
Munro, A., appointment, 64
Murder (A) 1054
Murphy, D. L., lithium (C) 212, 458
Murphy, F. A., antilymphocyte serum and interferon production (C) 1307
Murphy, G. M., steatorrhœa, 400
Murray, A. B., asthma and social class (C) 321
Murray, I. G., cryptococcosis (C) 106
Murray-Lyon, I. M., liver-biopsy needle (MD) 1283
Murtagh, B. L. S. (O) 808
Musa, B. U., thyrotoxic hypercalcæmia (C) 596
Muscles—Disorders of Voluntary Muscle (Walton) (R) 624; distal, atrophy of, with optic and acoustic nerve degeneration (Iwashita, Inoue, and Kuroiwa) (C) 219
Muscular dystrophy, unusual (Baxt) (C) 1191
Musher, D. M., skin preparation for injections (C) 600
Mussel, L. E., thoracotomy for foreign body in lung (C) 848
Mutation as Cellular Process (PR) 1372
Myasthenia gravis, experimental (Vetters, Simpson, and Folkarde) 28, (Kalden and Irvine) (C) 638, (Webb) (C) 803
Myasthenia Gravis (Greene) (R) 88
Mycobacteria and injection abscesses (Vandepitte, Desmyter, and Gatti) (C) 691, (Beck, Stanford, Inman, and Brown) (C) 801
Mycoplasma pneumoniæ—brain antibodies and (Biberfeld) (C) 1202; Guillain-Barré syndrome and (Steele, Gladstone, Thanasophon, and Fleming) 710
Mydriasis in response to sympathomimetic amines during L-dopa therapy (Godwin-Austen, Lind, and Turner) 1043, (Spiers) (Godwin-Austen, Lind, and Turner) (C) 1301
Myers, A. R., polyarthrosis in rheumatoid arthritis, 714
Myocardial infarction—complications after, and serum-free-fatty-acids (Rutenberg Pamintuan, and Soloff) 559, (Oliver and Kurien) (C) 1077; excision of infarct, 154; experimental, free fatty acids, heparin, and arrhythmias in (Kurien, Yates, and Oliver) 185; insulin secretion after (Taylor, Saxton, Majid, Dykes, Ghosh, and Stoker) 1373; nursing posture after (Eddy and Singh) 1378; oxygen in (LA) 525; pacing after (Chatterjee, Harris, and Leatham) 1061; plasma-catecholamines after (McDonald, Baker, Bray, McDonald, and Restieaux) 1021, (LA) 1051; plasma-free-fatty-acids in (Gupta, Young, Jewitt, Hartog, and Opie) 1209; polyunsaturated fatty acids in (Kingsbury, Morgan, Stovold, Brett, and Anderson) 1325; practolol for dysrrhythmias in (Jewitt, Mercer, and Shillingford) 227; ventricular fibrillation after, long-term survival after (Lawrie) 1085
Myositis ossificans, diphosphonates in (Bassett, Donath, Macagno, Preisig, Fleisch, and Francis) (C) 845

N

Nadeau, A., corticotrophin and plasma-growth-hormone, 1278
Nadler, H. L.—cystic fibrosis, 84; Pompe's disease, 1277
Naegleria gruberi (Saygi) (C) 273
Nalin, D. R., diarrhœa acidosis, 302
Nandi, M., cadmium in cigarettes, 1329
Nash, D. F. E., Principles and Practice of Surgery for Nurses and Allied Professions (NE) 988
Nashat, S., hepatic encephalopathy, 1106
Natelson, B. H., L-dopa from beans (C) 640
Nathan, D. G., nephrectomy and transfusion requirements in hæmodialysis (C) 1079
National Health Service—Department of Health annual report (A) 310; diversion of funds (Lyons) (C) 267, (Hughes) (C) 380; financing of (A) 91, (P) 103, (A) 1235, (P) 1370, (P) 1429; future of (Ashley) 485, (Paulley) (C) 590; medical staffing, 208, (Heaton-Ward) (C) 324, (Bull) (C) 540, (Connor) (C) 643; On the State of the Public Health, 912; reorganisation of, 1083; statistics, 856
National Superannuation and Social Insurance Bill (P) 1429
Nature centenary (A) 991
Neale, F. C., magnesium control in hæmodialysis (C) 798
Nebesar, R. A., Celiac and Superior Mesenteric Arteries (R) 828
Negroes for Medicine (Cogan) (PR) 704
Negus, D., postoperative deep-vein thrombosis (C) 645
Neilson, J. M. M., vibrotactile threshold in peripheral nerve injury, 669
Nelson, M. A., meniscectomy (C) 599
Nemerson, Y., anticoagulant therapy (C) 1255
Neoplastic Development (Foulds) (R) 1404
Nepal, medical aid for, 500
Nephrectomy, bilateral, effect of, on transfusion requirements in dialysis (de Strihou and Stragier) 705, (Shaldon) (C) 849, (Hawe and Goldsmith) (C) 1015, (Nathan) (C) 1079, (de Strihou and Stragier) 1191, (Shaldon and Lansdell) (C) 1256
Nephrology, pædiatric (Davis) (C) 910, (Taitz) (C) 1074
Nephropathy—due to penicillamine in Wilson's disease, management of (Walshe) 1401; epimembranous (LA) 626, (White) (C) 746
Nephrotic syndrome—ischæmic heart-disease in (Berlyne and Mallick) 399, (Vere) (C) 597, (Porro and Bianchessi) (C) 804; penicillamine-induced, management of (Walshe) 1401; spherocytosis and (Matsuda, Shida, Takase, and Sasaki) (C) 1204
Nerves—Nerves and Nerve Injuries (Sunderland) (R) 671; optic and acoustic, familial degeneration of, and distal amyotrophy (Iwashita, Inoue, and Kuroiwa) (C) 219; peripheral, injury to, measurement of vibrotactile threshold in (Neilson, Smith, Boardman, Hay, McQuillan, and Anthony) 669
Nerves and Nerve Injuries (Sunderland) (R) 671
Nervous system—Biochemical Factors Concerned in the Functional Activity of the Nervous System (PR) 388; Brain's Diseases of the Nervous System (Brain and Walton) (R) 1341; Virus Diseases and the Nervous System (Whitty and MacCallum) (R) 304
Nesbitt, R. E. L., Jr., Infant, Perinatal, Maternal, and Childhood Mortality in the United States (R) 624
Neu, R. L., parchment-skin palms (C) 853
Neuraminidase—effect on lymphocyte cultures (Kirchner) (C) 747
Neuritis, retrobulbar, corticotrophin in (Rawson and Liversedge) (C) 222
Neuroanatomy—Neurological Anatomy in Relation to Clinical Medicine (Brodal) (R) 1404
Neuroendocrinology—Frontiers in Neuroendocrinology 1969 (Ganong and Martini) (NE) 828
Neurological Anatomy in Relation to Clinical Medicine (Brodal) (R) 1404
Neurology—Bing's Local Diagnosis in Neurological Diseases (Haymaker) (NE) 1342; Brain's Clinical Neurology (Bannister) (R) 524; Brain's Diseases of the Nervous System (Brain and Walton) (R) 1341; Future of the Brain Sciences (PR) 388; Pictorial Manual of Neurologic Tests (Van Allen) (R) 87; Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry, vol. XXIII (Spiegel) (NE) 624; Special Techniques for Neurologic Diagnosis (Toole) (R) 782
Neuropathy, diabetic, and vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (Khan, Wakefield, and Pugh) 768, (Freeman) (C) 963
Neurosciences Research, vol. II (Ehrenpreis and Solnitzky) (NE) 88
Neurosurgery—Correlative Neurosurgery (Kahn, Crosby, Schneider, and Taren) (R) 827
Neutrophils, impaired leucotaxis in, and recurrent infection (Ward and Schlegel) 344
Nevins, M., phenylbutazone and pulmonary œdema (C) 1358
New Dimensions of Medicine (Norton) (R) 471
New Ideas in Asthma and its Management (PR) 857
Newman, N., nystagmus (C) 694
Newman, R. L., tetracycline-resistant pneumococci (C) 545
Newman, S. J.—intranasal rubella vaccination, 665; rubella (C) 432
Newman, W., fetal physiological measurement (MD) 31

Newsom, S. W. B., carbenicillin-resistant *Pseudomonas æruginosa* (C) 1141
Newton, E. J., syringomyelia (C) 800
Niazi, S. P., hepatitis-associated antigen in liver disease, 609
Niblett, W. R., Higher Education: Demand and Response (R) 1404
Nicholls, M. F. (O) 549
Nichols, J., adrenogenital syndrome (C) 1068
Nicolopoulos, D., staphylococcal pneumonia in infants (C) 268
Nielsen, J.—lithium and chromosome abnormalities (C) 435; ring-18 chromosome and IgM abnormality (C) 497
Nigrin, G., neonatal hyperbilirubinæmia (C) 108, 1265
Nishimura, H., Methods for Teratological Studies in Experimental Animals and Man (A) 530
Nishimura, Y., hypoplastic-left-heart syndrome (C) 701
Nisticò, G., depression (C) 159
Nitch, C. A. R. (O) 702
Nitroblue-tetrazolium test—and neutrophil function (Grush and Mauer) (C) 383; in premature infants (Cocchi, Mori, and Becattini) (C) 1426
Nitrofurantoin, hepatic reaction to (Bhagwat and Warren) (C) 1369
Nixon, H. H., Hirschsprung's disease (C) 436
Nobel prize (A) 891
Noble, D., Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology: vol. XIX (NE) 1342
Noble, E. P., alcoholism (C) 107
Noble, W. C., microenvironmental aerodynamics (C) 218
Noguera, R., methysergide in mania, 338
Noise, aircraft, and mental disorder (Abey-Wickrama, a'Brook, Gattoni, and Herridge) 1275, (A) 1289
Nooman's syndrome, testicular endocrine function in (Saez, Morera, and Bertrand) (C) 1078
Nora, A. H., dermatoglyphics in leukæmia (C) 905
Nora, J. J. dermatoglyphics in leukæmia (C) 905
Noradrenaline—hyperpnœa after (White) (Peart, Adamson, and Grahame-Smith) (C) 595; plasma-levels of, after myocardial infarction, 1021
Nordin, B. E. C.—kidney and plasma-calcium regulation, 1280; renal calculi, 21, (correction) 1314
Normal and Malignant Cell Growth (PR) 550
Norman, L. G. (O) 701, (O) 808
North, J. D. K., herpes-simplex infection after renal transplantation, 867
Northern Ireland—health-and-welfare services, 114
Northwick Park (A) 787
Norton, A., New Dimensions of Medicine (R) 471
Nose—Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear (Ballenger) (R) 782
Notes for the Guidance of Parents of Diabetic Children (Farquhar) (PR) 1372
Nour-Eldin, F., anticoagulant therapy (C) 1362
Nuclear medicine, 153
Nucleic acids—Antagonists and Nucleic Acids (Balis) (R) 938
Nurses—causes of discontent, 1208; pay (P) 1311
Nursing—Joint Board of Clinical Nursing Studies, 550; Threshold to Nursing (Macguire) (PR) 604
Nursing attachments to general practice, 1263
Nutrition and politics (Latham) 999
Nutrition Aspects of the Developments of Bone and Connective Tissue (PR) 1020
Nutrition Research Laboratories, Hyderabad—golden jubilee, 794
Nyman, D., turpentine and thrombocytopenic purpura (C) 215
Nystagmus, congenital, abnormal vestibular findings in (Gay, Newman, and Stroud) (C) 694
Nystrom, B., hepatitis in hæmodialysis unit (C) 745

O

Oberholzer, V. G., hyperammonæmia, 170
Obesity—caloric restriction and energy expenditure in (Bray) 397; Obesity: Medical and Scientific Aspects (PR) 752
Obesity: Medical and Scientific Aspects (PR) 752

OBITUARY

Arkle, J. S., 1261
Baker, C. G., 965; Banks, H. S., 1313; Barber, H., 652; Bartlett, F. C., 855; Blake, J. C., 1262; Braithwaite, J. V. C., 965; Brunschwig, A., 441; Bynoe, M. L., 61
Clarke, E. P., 966
Dameshek, W., 913; Davies, D. V., 223, 275
Eckhoff, N. L., 1081
Fielding, U. L., 499; Francis, T., 914, 1082; Fraser, N. D., 603; Friedlander, G., 1017
Garvie, A., 603
Hamilton, W. R. D., 856; Harrison, M. T., 61; Holdsworth, Sir F., 1429; Huston, J., 1204
Johnstone, R. W., 1312, 1431; Jones, E., 750
Langmead, F. S., 1016; Laszlo, G. C., 1205; Lillicrap, C. A., 499, 603
McGirr, P. O. M., 653; McWilliam, R. S., 1262; Morris, L. H., 1142; Muir, G. G., 1430; Murtagh, B. L. S., 808
Nicholls, M. F., 549; Nitch, C. A. R., 702; Norman, L. G., 701, 808
Pannett, C. A., 330, 441; Park, E. A., 275, 331; Platt, B. S., 224, 276
Round, H. W., 1017
Samuel, C. M., 275; Semple, J. E., 1205; Smith, W. G., 1143; Stewart, A. D., 498
Williams, E. L., 1430; Wingfield, A. L., 1261; Wyllie, W. G., 1016
Young, F. H., 750

O'Brien, J. R., platelet-function tests (C) 851
O'Brien, J. S., gangliosidoses (C) 805
Obstetrics—Atlas of Obstetric Technic (Willson) (NE) 1342; Fundamentals of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, vol. I (Llewellyn-Jones) (R) 987; Modern Trends in Obstetrics (Kellar) (NE) 252

OCCASIONAL BOOK

Changing Patterns (Burnet) 374

OCCASIONAL SURVEY

Acid mucopolysaccharidoses in cultured fibroblasts (Matalon and Dorfman) 838
Ageing-rate test battery (Comfort) 1411
Antigens associated with *Plasmodium falciparum* infections (Wilson, McGregor, Hall, Williams, and Bartholomew) 201
Atherosclerosis, dietary prevention of (Malmros) 479
Biological rancidification (Dormandy) 684
Cellular basis of immunological responses (Roitt, Greaves, Torrigiani, Brostoff, and Playfair) 367
Cerebral palsy in adolescence, management of (Williams) 1126
Corticosteroids, topical and systemic, ocular effects of (David and Berkowitz) 149
Drug interactions, pharmacokinetic (Prescott) 1239
Lymphatic capillaries, anatomy and function of (Jdanov) 895
Pacing after myocardial infarction (Chatterjee, Harris, and Leatham) 1061
Phenylbutazone and oxyphenbutazone, adverse reactions to (Sperling) 535
Protein nutrition and medicine in tropics (Ramalingaswami) 733
Rashes, vesicular, laboratory differential diagnosis of (Macrae, Field, McDonald, Meurisse, and Porter) 313
Tumour maturation (Smithers) 949

Occupational and Medicative Hazards in Ophthalmology (PR) 1314
Occupational diseases—Diseases of Occupations (Hunter) (R) 414
Occupational health—Health Conditions in the Ceramic Industry (PR) 1372; Industrial Organizations and Health, vol. I (Baker, McEwan, and Sheldon) (R) 1050
Occupational Health (Mayers) (R) 471
Occupational health services (P) 274, (Lewinsohn) (377), (Swanston) (C) 601
O'Connor, H., R+ *Escherichia coli* in sausages, 50
O'Connor, M., Fœtal Autonomy (A) 1056
Ocular Circulation in Health and Disease (PR) 968
O'Doherty, N., fetal adrenal insufficiency (C) 1194
Œdema—cerebral, complicating treated non-ketotic hyperglycæmia (Maccario and Messis) 352; pulmonary, after phenylbutazone (Nevins, Berque, Corwin, and Lyon) C) 1358
Œsophagitis, biliary (A) 1288
Œsophagus—Achalasia of the Esophagus (Ellis and Olsen) (R) 1284; bleeding varices in, as presenting feature in primary biliary cirrhosis (Zeegen, Stansfeld, Dawson, and Hunt) 9; cancer of, in Africa (A) 1178, (Russell) (C) 1365
Oestreicher, R., alchemists (C) 648
Oettgen, H. F., L-asparaginase immunosuppression (C) 644
O'Flynn, M. E., cystic fibrosis, 84
O'Grady, M. F., R+ *Escherichia coli* in sausages, 50
Ogston, D., Aberdeen medical graduates, 427
Ohgimi, Y., hypoplastic-left-heart syndrome (C) 701
Ohnuma, T., B.C.G. vaccination and asparaginase (C) 1310
Ointment, non-stick (Southcott) (C) 909, (Launchbury) (C) 1008
Okuboyejo, A., tetanus relapse (C) 431
Old, J. M., automatic gastric pump (MD) 85
Oliver, L., Removable Intracranial Tumours (R) 885
Oliver, M. F.—myocardial infarction, 185, (C) 1077; serum-cholesterol and blood-groups, 605, (C) 854
Oliver, R. T. D., renal transplantation, 389
Olsen, A. M., Achalasia of the Esophagus (R) 1284
Ommaya, A. K., subdural hæmatoma after whiplash injury, 237
Omohyoid syndrome (Zachary, Young, and Hammond) (C) 104, (Caswell) (C) 319, (Valtonen) (C) 1073, (Wilmot) (C) 1298
Operations of Surgery, vol. II (Gardham and Davies) (R) 472
Operative Surgery, vol. VII: Plastic Surgery (Battle) (NE) 1342
Operative Surgery Revision (Shipman) (NE) 624
Ophthalmia neonatorum, gonococcal—(A) 630, (de Grosz) (C) 1011; medicosocial background (Schofield) 1182
Ophthalmology—Advances in Ophthalmology, vol. XXI (Roper-Hall, Sautter, and Strieff) (NE) 828; Modern Problems in Ophthalmology, vol. VIII (PR) 654; Occupational and Medicative Hazards in Ophthalmology (PR) 1314; Proceedings of the First South African International Ophthalmological Symposium (PR) 1372; System of Ophthalmology, vol. IV (Duke-Elder, Gloster, and Weale) (R) 252
Opie, L. H.—myocardial infarction, 1209; streptozotocin diabetes (C) 598
Oppé, T. E., appointment, 64
O'Rahilly, R., Anatomy (a Regional Study of Human Structure) (NE) 88
Oral Hypoglycæmic Agents (Campbell) (R) 414
Oram, S., congestive cardiomyopathy and occlusive coronary arterial disease, 1149
Orchard, B. W., no release from hospital order (C) 56
Orebiyi, E., mother-baby contact in special-care unit (C) 692
Orgasm and premature labour (Goodlin) (C) 646
Orr, J. S., drug-dosage regimens, 771, (C) 1070
Orrell, D. H., storage effect on blood-glucose (C) 435
Orthopædics—Diagnosis in Orthopædics (Gillis) (R) 252; Recent Advances in Orthopædics (Apley) (R) 1232
Orzalesi, M. M., umbilical-vein infusion (C) 492
Osborn, G. R., interpretation of cervical changes (C) 491
Osborn, S. B., Wilson's disease, 17
Osteoporosis, primary, and protein deficiency (Ramalingaswami) 734
Oswald, I., fenfluramine overdosage, 1162
Otorhinolaryngology—Atlas of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchoesophagology (Becker, Buckingham, Holinger, Korting, and Lederer) (R) 252; Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear (Ballenger) (R) 782
Outerbridge, E. W., paracervical block (C) 322
Ova, helminthic, and pollen grains (Killam, Bergstrom, and Urban) (C) 439
Ovaritexy (Wood and Leeton) 1213, (Presley) (C) 1366
Ovary—cancer of, familial (Lewis and Davison) 235; Cancer of the Uterus and Ovary (PR) 752; cystadenoma of, chromosomal aberrations in (Benedict, Rosen, Brown, and Porter) (C) 640; Ovary (PR) 550
Ovary (PR) 550

Overseas aid (P) 1260
Owen, J. A., appointment, 654
Owens, D., delirium after lignocaine and procainamide (C) 1368
Oxford, J. S., amantadine in influenza prophylaxis, 1026
Oxorn, H., Human Labor & Birth (NE) 1342
Oxygen—hyperbaric, and fetal wastage in rats (Telford, Miller, and Haas) (C) 220; hyperbaric, in senile psychosis (A) 1348; hyperbaric, topical, for pressure sores and skin ulcers (Fischer) 405; in myocardial infarction (LA) 525
Oxygen-dissociation curves (LA) 784, (correction) 916
Oxyphenbutazone, long-term, adverse reactions to (Sperling) 535
Oysters, purified, marine bacteria in (Barrow and Miller) 421
Ozeretskovskaya, N. N., *Trichinella spiralis* immunosuppression (C) 320

P

Pacelli, V., diabetes insipidus with diabetes mellitus (C) 1425
Pacing after myocardial infarction (Chatterjee, Harris, and Leatham) 1061
Pædiatric Endocrinology (Hubble) (R) 575
Pædiatrician, community (LA) 829, (Mitchel) (C) 900, (Atkins) (C) 1246, (Mitchell) (C) 1360
Pædiatrics—Progress in Pædiatric Radiology, vol. II, Gastro-intestinal Tract (Kaufmann) (R) 828
Paez, J. M., methysergide in mania, 338
Painter, N. S., diverticular disease of colon, 586
Pal, D. K., hot money (C) 383
Palate, cleft, and phenytoin in mice (Elshove) (C) 1074
Pallæsthesiometer (Gregersen) (C) 911
Palmer, K. N. V.—asthma (C) 219, (C) 541, 1092, (correction) 1314; chronic bronchitis (C) 59, (C) 598
Palsy, progressive supranuclear, L-dopa in (Gilbert and Feldman) (C) 494, (Sacks) (C) 591, (Jenkins) (C) 742, (Klawans) (Gross) (C) 1359, (Renzi and Vignolo) (C) 1360
Pamintuan, J. C., myocardial infarction, 559
Pampana, E. J., Textbook of Malaria Eradication (NE) 988
Pancreas—calcification of, and protein deficiency (Ramalingaswami) 733; islets of Langerhans, function of (Henderson) 469, (Davidson) (Janowitz and Rudick) (C) 801
Pancreatitis, acute—bacterial shock and (Boyd) (C) 901; hyperlipæmia in (Bagdade) 1041; vascular factors in (LA) 330
Pannett, C. A. (O) 330, (O) 441
Pansky, B., Review of Gross Anatomy (NE) 828
Papadimitriou, M., magnesium control in hæmodialysis (C) 955
Papasideri, P., staphylococcal pneumonia in infants (C) 268
Papayannopoulos, G., garlic in hypertension (C) 962
Para-aminosalicylic acid in urine, reaction of, with bleaching agents (Goulden and Angell) (C) 1305
Paracervical block in obstetrics, fetal intoxication after (Stern, Outerbridge, and Fawcett) (C) 322, (Gomez) (C) 1079
Paraplegia—in children (Melzak) 45; Renal Failure in Paraplegia (Tribe and Silver) (R) 413
Parasitology—Advances in Parasitology, vol. VII (Dawes) (NE) 624
Pare, C. M. B., suicide, 133
Pargeter, L. J., translations (C) 328
Park, E. A. (O) 275, (O) 331
Parker, J. W., infectious mononucleosis (C) 1003
Parkinson's disease—amantadine in (A) 364; L-dopa in (Godwin-Austen, Tomlinson, Frears, and Kok) 165, 441, (Calne, Spiers, Stern, Laurence, and Armitage) 973, (Crawford) (C) 1014, (A) 1288; L-dopa in, Medical Research Council working-party on, 388; Third Symposium on Parkinson's Disease (PR) 604

PARLIAMENT

Abortion—1017, facilities for, 104; Adoption, 274
Battered-baby syndrome, 1260; Blind, television-licence concession for, 914; Brucellosis, 1370
Cancer research, 1260; Children and Young Persons Act, 154, 914, 1143; Chronically Sick and Disabled Persons Bill, 1311
Dentures and spectacles, increased charges for, 103, 210; Disabled, employment of, 1312; Doctors, Commonwealth, 1260; Drug price-regulation scheme, 1018; Drugs Bill, 1017
Expenditure, public, 1311
Factories, health and safety in, 274; Family-planning services, local-authority, 210, 274; Fluoride, 914
Hæmodialysis places and patients, 1311; Health insurance, private, 1370
Immigrants, Commonwealth, 274
Meat for pet food, sterilisation of, 1066; Mental hospitals, patients in, 154, 210; Mentally sick adolescents, beds for, 1205
National Health Service, financing of, 103; Nurses' pay, 1311
Orpington Hospital nursing establishment, 1066; Overseas aid, 1260
Pollution, environmental, 1370; Postgraduate medical education, 274; Psychologists in education, 1143
Queen's speech, 964
Radiological Protection Bill, 1143; Regional hospital boards' expenditure, 1205, (correction) 1264
Smoking, campaign against, 1017; Sterilisation, female, 1260; Subnormal, care of, 1143; Supplementary benefits, 104
Tonsillectomy, 1260
Warfare, chemical and biological, 154; Washing-powders, enzymatic, 53; Welfare benefits, prevention of abuse of, 914

Parr-Burman, H. B. A., automatic gastric pump (MD) 85
Parsonage, M., diazepam and pheneturide in epilepsy, 859
Partanen, Y., neonatal hypoglycæmia (C) 1251
P.A.S., *see* Para-aminosalicylic acid
Patel, J. C., tetanus (C) 902
Patel, N., *Staphylococcus aureus* on nurses' uniforms, 233
Patellar ligament, bilateral rupture of, in systemic lupus erythematosus (Strejček and Popelka) (C) 743
Pathologist, resident (Ratcliffe, Fenton, and London) 41, (Goldberg and Kind) (C) 158
Pathology Annual 1969 (Sommers) (NE) 1342
Pathology of Leadership (L'Etang) (R) 726
Pathology services, centralisation of (Williams) (C) 106, (Young) (C) 214
Pathy, M. S., day hospitals for aged, 533
Patients and Their Hospitals (A) 994
Patil, K. D., pulmonary vascular disease (C) 954
Paul, R., methohexitone and E.E.G. (C) 110
Paulley, J. W., National Health Service (C) 590
Pay, equal, for men and women (LA) 578, (Liebeschuetz) (C) 802, (Lee) (C) 962
Paying for the Social Services (Crossman) (A) 1235
Payne, J., Research in Student Mental Health (PR) 1314
Payne, J. P., blood-gases after atropine (C) 906
Payne, P. R.—bone and ageing, 1154; bone quantity, 1153
Payne, R.—mental retardation (C) 1422; serum-uric-acid and phenothiazines (C) 855
Peacock, M.—kidney and plasma-calcium regulation, 1280; renal calculi, 21, (correction) 1314
Pead, J., children in hospital (C) 692
Peart, W. S., carcinoid flush, 293, (C) 595
Pecile, A., Fœto-Placental Unit (A) 1056
Peel, Sir J.—Textbook of Contraceptive Practice (R) 987; Textbook of Gynæcology (NE) 828
Pegrum, G. D., renal transplantation, 389
Pellagra and leucine (Gopalan, Belavady, and Krishnamurthi) (C) 957
Penfold, W. A. F., guaiacum test (C) 847
Penicillamine nephropathy in Wilson's disease, management of (Walshe) 1401
Penicillin—and metronidazole combination (Brown and Drucker) (C) 746; rashes due to (Shapiro, Slone, Siskind, Lewis, and Jick) 969, (A) 993, (Stewart) (C) 1356
Penman, H. G., Infectious Mononucleosis (R) 1172
Penneman, R., antilymphocyte serum and reticuloendothelial system (C) 1250
Pensions—National Superannuation and Social Insurance Bill (P) 1429
Pentagastrin, possible reaction to (Aylward and Bourke) (C) 267
Pentazocine addiction (Mungavin) (C) 56, (Hart) (C) 690, (Hart) (C) 851
Pentney, M. J., women doctors (C) 223
Peptic ulcer in pregnancy, hæmorrhage and perforation of (Jones, McEwan, and Bernard) 350
Periodicals Relevant to Microbiology and Immunology (PR) 442
Periwinkle alkaloids and platelet-count (Robertson and McCarthy) 353, (Soppitt and Mitchell) (C) 539
Perkins, F. T., International Symposium on Rubella Vaccines (R) 194
Peroneal muscles, active-eversion test for damage of (Howe) (C) 431
Perphenazine, dystonic reactions after (Gardner-Thorpe) (C) 327
Perry, J., folate methylation, 776, (C) 1256

PERSONAL PAPERS
Cardiac-valve replacement, 1129
On the spot (Armstrong) 1064

Pesticide Residues in Food (PR) 1020
Pesticides, organochlorine (LA) 1406
Peters, W., drug-resistant malaria (C) 54
Petrol, inhalation of, and general anæsthesia, fat-embolism after (Tonge and Ferguson) (C) 158
Pettit, J. E., autoimmune hæmolytic anæmia, 340
Pettit, J. H. S., leprosy (C) 1014
Phæochromocytoma (Richards, Adamson, and Macdonald) 820
Pharmacologic Principles of Medical Practice (Krantz and Carr) (NE) 782
Pharmacology—Annual Review of Pharmacology, vol. IX (Elliott, Cutting, and Dreisbach) (NE) 32; Pharmacologic Principles of Medical Practice (Krantz and Carr) (NE) 782
Pharyngitis, epidemic, due to Lancefield-group-G streptococci (Hill, Caldwell, Wilson, Hager, and Zimmerman) 371
Pheneturide in epilepsy (Hershon and Parsonage) 859
Phenformin and ethylœstrenol in Raynaud's disease (Fearnley and Chakrabarti) (C) 906, (Menon and Cunliffe) (C) 1135, (Fearnley and Chakrabarti) (C) 1203
Phenindione, delayed reaction to (Lancaster-Smith) (C) 1011
Phenmetrazine, pharmacological action of (Coupar, Hedges, and Metcalfe) (C) 601
Phenobarbitone—in hæmolytic jaundice (Matsuda and Takase) (C) 1006; in neonatal jaundice (Yeung and Field) 135, (LA) 144, (Wilson) (C) 214, (Davies) (C) 272, (McMullin) (C) 385; pre-eclamptic toxæmia, and neonatal jaundice (Powell, Waterhouse, Culley, and Wood) (C) 802
Phenothiazines—detection of derivatives in urine (Forrest and Forrest) (C) 601, (FitzGerald and FitzGerald) (C) 908; dystonia after (James) (C) 1194, (Gillis) (C) 1299; serum-uric-acid and (Payne) (C) 855
Phentolamine in prevention of carcinoid flush (Adamson, Grahame-Smith, Peart, and Starr) 293
Phenylbutazone, long-term, adverse reactions to (Sperling) 535, (Nevins, Berque, Corwin, and Lyon) (C) 1358
Phenylketonuria, screening for, 703
Phenytoin—and cleft palate in mice (Elshove) (C) 1074; effect on folic-acid conjugases (Baugh and Krumdieck) 519, (Tisman) (C) 800
Philippart, M., chondroitin-4-sulphate mucopolysaccharidosis (C) 854
Phillips, M. J., γ-guanidinobutyramide in uræmic diabetes (C) 747
Phillips, R. A., diarrhœa acidosis, 302
Phobias—Fears and Phobias (Marks) (R) 471
Physical Techniques in Biological Research (Pollister) (NE) 828
Physics—Theoretical Physics and Biology (PR) 550
Physics of Radiology (Johns and Cunningham) (NE) 88
Physiology—Basic Clinical Physiology (Green) (R) 304; Handbook of Physiology (Code) (R) 524; high-altitude (LA) 307, (Cotes) (C) 438
Physiology and Pathophysiology of Plasma Protein Metabolism (PR) 388
Physiology of the Human Kidney (Wesson) (R) 1050

Physiopathology and Therapy of Human Blood Diseases (Keleman) (R) 88
Physiotherapists, role of, 1144
Physiotherapy—after meniscectomy (A) 475; Progressive Exercise Therapy (Colson) (NE) 828
Phytanic acid, accumulations of, in Refsum's disease (Kark, Blass, and Baker) (C) 1140
Pickering, D., infantile cortical hyperostosis, 464
Picton-Robinson, L., escalator injury (C) 323
Pictorial Manual of Neurologic Tests (Van Allen) (R) 87
Pierantoni, G., diabetes insipidus with diabetes mellitus (C) 1425
Pigs, liver-homograft behaviour in (LA) 940
Pike, M. C., tropical splenomegaly syndrome (C) 109
Pilcher, C. W. T., dicophane in unconjugated jaundice, 4
Pilkington, T. L., subnormality hospitals (C) 958
Pillary, V. K. G., massive proteinuria and vesicoureteral reflux, 1272
Pinals, R. S., polyarthrosis in rheumatoid arthritis, 714
Pinto, D. J., postoperative deep-vein thrombosis (C) 645
Pipat, C., neonatal hyperbilirubinæmia (C) 108, 1265
Pirie, A., Diabetes and the Eye (R) 32
Pirrie, A. J., renal transplantation, 389
Pitcher, C. S., idiopathic hæmochromatosis, 402
Pitt-Aitkens, T., care of aged, 1349
Pittman, C. S., Klinefelter's syndrome and essential tremor (C) 749
Pituitary gland—destruction of, for diabetic retinopathy (LA) 415; yttrium-90 implantation of, in breast cancer (Stewart, Forrest, Roberts, Chinnock-Jones, Jones, and Campbell) 816, (Hardman) (C) 960
Pizarro, B., anticonvulsants (C) 1259
Placenta—blood-volume in, and time of cord clamping (Yao, Moinian, and Lind) 871; passage of cells across (Jacobs and Smith) (C) 745; transfusion from, effect of gravity on (Yao and Lind) 505
Planning for Disabled People in the Urban Environment (PR) 704
Plasmodium falciparum infections, antigens associated with (Wilson, McGregor, Hall, Williams, and Bartholomew) 201
Plastic and Maxillofacial Trauma Symposium, vol. I (PR) 752
Plastics, implanted, and tumour formation (A) 418, (Jeyasingham) (C) 700
Plastic surgery—Operative Surgery, vol. VII: *Plastic Surgery (Battle) (NE) 1342; Plastic* and Maxillofacial Trauma Symposium, vol. I (PR) 752
Plato, C. C., dermatoglyphics in leukæmia (C) 806
Platt, B. S. (O) 224, (O) 276
Play, functions of (Jolly) 487, (Keeley) (C) 749
Playfair, J. H. L., cellular basis of immunological responses, 367
Plenge, P., lithium and carbohydrate metabolism (C) 1012
Pleura, mesothelioma, B.N.A. therapy in (Esposito) (C) 1203
Pneumococci, tetracycline-resistant (Holt, Evans, and Newman) (C) 545
Pneumonia—eosinophilic (A) 1237; staphylococcal, in infants (Maounis, Nicolopoulos, Papasideri, and Benetos) (C) 268
Pocock, S. J., sickness absence and unemployment, *1120*
POINTS OF VIEW
Appeal to doctors (Thomson) 1353
Diverticular disease of colon (Painter) 586
Hippocampus and memory (Turner) 1123
National Health Service, future of (Ashley) 485
Should a consultant post be permanent? (Charlton) 633
Starvation of politics, or politics of starvation? (Latham) 999
Symptoms v. signs (Salter) 1244
What troubles troubled youth? (Galdston) 1179
Poison Detection in Human Organs (Curry) (NE) 828
Poisoning—lithium, hæmodialysis in (Amdisen and Skjoldborg) (C) 213; Poison Detection in Human Organs (Curry) (NE) 828; salicylate, acute, metabolic acidosis in (Tashima) (C) 382
Policy on Radiobiological Research (Medical Research Council) (PR) 1020
Poliomyelitis—antibody titres in children (Galbraith and Fernandes) 792; control of (A) 1116; Still Life (Higgins) 915
Pollard, J. J., Celiac and Superior Mesenteric Arteries (R) 828
Pollen grains and helminthic ova (Killam, Bergstrom, and Urban) (C) 439
Poller, L., Recent Advances in Blood Coagulation (R) 623
Pollister, A. W., Physical Techniques in Biological Research (NE) 828
Pollock, T. M., students' viruses (C) 1011
Pollution—environmental (P) 1370; of Rhine (A) 37
Polyarthrosis in rheumatoid arthritis (Myers, Miller, and Pinals) 714, (Cohen) (C) 852
Polymyalgia rheumatica, temporal arteritis, and contact with birds (Fessel) (C) 1249
Polyneuritis, idiopathic (A) 199, (Ridley and Cavanagh) (C) 437
Polyploidy and immunoglobulin deficiency (Sellyei, Kiss, and Backhausz) (C) 1365
Polyvinyl chloride in exchange-transfusion kits, and neonatal intestinal perforation (Rogers and Dunn) (C) 1246, (Smallpeice) (C) 1363
Polywater (A) 992
Pompa, P. A. P., burns (C) 747
Pompe's disease, in-utero detection of (Nadler and Messina) 1277
Popelka, S., patellar-ligament rupture in systemic lupus erythematosus (C) 743
Popper, H., cholestasis, 355
Population projections, 52
Population, Evolution, and Birth Control (Hardin) NE) 524
Porro, G. B., ischæmic heart-disease and nephrotic syndrome (C) 804
Portacaval shunt, colchicine-like effect of, on astrocytes (Cavanagh and Kyu) 620
Porteous, I. B., fenfluramine overdosage (C) 1306
Porter, A. A., rashes, 313
Porter, A. M. W., drug trials in outpatients (C) 598
Porter, I. A., Short Textbook of Medical Microbiology (NE) 988
Porter, I. H., ovarian cystadenoma (C) 640
Post-perfusion syndrome, *see* Post-transfusion syndrome
Post-transfusion syndrome—cytomegalovirus and (LA) 526; prevention of (Langenhuysen) (C) 849
Potanin, C., pulmonary vascular disease, 663, (C) 955
Potassium supplements (Judge) (C) 221, (C) 595
Potts, M., Textbook of Contraceptive Practice (R) 987
Powell, J., pre-eclamptic toxæmia and neonatal jaundice (C) 802
Poznanski, R., prevention of atherosclerosis (C) 1419
Practical Bacteriology (Crowley, Bradley, and Darrell) (R) 624
Practical Evaluation of the Electrocardiogram (Schroeder and Suedhof) (NE) 524
Practice of Refraction (Duke-Elder) (NE) 88
Practolol—for dysrhythmias due to myocardial infarction (Jewitt, Mercer, and Shillingford) 227; in prevention of fall in arterial oxygen tension after isoprenaline in asthmatic subjects (Palmer, Legge, Hamilton, and Diament) 1092
Prager, D., subdural hæmatoma and anticoagulant therapy (C) 800
Prague, alchemists in (Oestreicher) (C) 648 (Sacks) (C) 746
Prange, A. J., Jr., methysergide in mania, 338
Prankerd, T. A. J., leukæmia, 13
Predescu, V., XO/XX mosaicism and repeated abortion (C) 217
Pre-eclampsia, progesterone in (Horrobin) (C) 1008, (Sophian) (C) 1204
Pregnancy—bacteriuria in, and acute pyelonephritis, prematurity, and fetal mortality (Grüneberg, Leigh, and Brumfitt) 1; diagnosis of (Hobson) (C) 56, (Sharman) (C) 599; diagnosis of, early (Wide) 863; duration of (Guerrero and Florez) (C) 268; iron administration in, patient cooperation in (Huntsman and Jenkins) (C) 60; peptic ulcer in, hæmorrhage and perforation of (Jones, McEwan, and Bernard) 350; rubella in, protection against (Du Pan) (C) 546, (Macrae) (C) 650; tests, pharmacists as agents for (Winstanley) (C) 795; with mitral-valve prosthesis, anticoagulation in (Bloomfield and Rubinstein) 290, (Szekely and Snaith) (C) 598
Preisig, R., myositis ossificans (C) 845
Prematurity and pregnancy bacteriuria (Grüneberg, Leigh, and Brumfitt) 1
Prescott, L. F., pharmacokinetic drug interactions, 1239
Prescott, R. J., pseudopolyposis in ulcerative colitis, 555
Present Status of Psychotropic Drugs (PR) 604
Presley, R., ovaritexy (C) 1366
Pressure, central venous, measurement of (Marshall and Miller) (C) 322
Pressure sores, topical hyperbaric oxygen for (Fischer) 405
Preziosi, P., depression (C) 159
Price, K., suicide, 133
Price, S. A., oral contraceptives and depression (C) 158
Price, W. H., heterotopic bone in XYY men (C) 1134
Pride, N. B., anthrax (C) 430
Prime, F. J., bromhexine, 1094
Primrose, D. A., care of subnormal (C) 1004
Principles and Practice of Surgery for Nurses and Allied Professions (Nash) (NE) 988
Prisons—(A) 1287; Coldingley, industry in, 856
Probe, endocervical (Evans) (MD) 574
Probenecid, inhibition of dapsone excretion by (Goodwin and Sparell) 884
Procainamide and lignocaine, delirium after (Ilyas, Owens, and Kvasnicka) (C) 1368
Proceedings of the 3rd Annual Leucocyte Culture Conference (PR) 1020
Proceedings of the European Dialysis and Transplant Association (PR) 226
Proceedings of the 7th International Congress of Psychotherapy (PR) 442
Proceedings of the 1st South African International Ophthalmological Symposium (PR) 1372
Professional Ethics (Bennion) (R) 1110
Progesterone in pre-eclampsia (Horrobin) (C) 1008, (Sophian) (C) 1204
Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology: vol. XIX (Butler and Noble) (NE) 1342
Progress in Clinical Surgery (Smith) (R) 360
Progress in Hematology, vol. VI (Browne and Moore) (NE) 782
Progress in Medical Genetics, vol. VI (Steinberg and Bearn) (NE) 886
Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry, vol. XXIII (Spiegel) (NE) 624
Progress in Surgery, vol. VIII (Allgöwer, Bergentz, Calne, and Gruber) (NE) 1342
Progressive Exercise Therapy (Colson) (NE) 828
Proinsulin release from perifused pancreas (Burr, Stauffacher, Balant, Renold, and Grodsky) 882
Prokop, O., Human Blood and Serum Groups (R) 576
Propranolol and ankle-reflex time (A) 257
Prostaglandins—E_1 and platelets (Elkeles, Hampton, Harrison, and Mitchell) (C) 111; *Prostaglandins, Peptides and Amines (PR)* 1432
Prostheses—Workshop on Artificial Finger *Joints (PR) 1372*
Prosthetic Heart Valves (Brewer) (R) 194
Protein and Polypeptide Hormones (PR) 442
Proteins—deficiency of, and disease (Ramalingaswami) 733; Physiology and Pathophysiology of Plasma Protein Metabolism (PR) 388
Proteinuria—creatinine clearance in (Hilton, Lavender, Roth, and Jones) 1215; massive, and vesicoureteral reflux (Pillay, Schwartz, *Battifora, Buenger, and Kark) 1272*
Provan, J. L., leukæmia, 13
Prutting, J., death certification (C) 436
Pryse-Davies, J., rhesus disease (C) 319
Pseudogout, alkaline phosphatase in (Yaron, Yust, and Zurkowski) (C) 651
Pseudomonas æruginosa—carbenicillin-resistant (Lowbury, Kidson, Lilly, Ayliffe, and Jones) 448, (LA) 473, (Moore) (C) 746, (Newsom) (C) 1141; edetic-acid/antibiotic combinations against (Weiser, Wimpenny, and Asscher) 619; in baby unit (Henderson, Maclaurin, and Scott) 316
Pseudomyxoma peritonei (Little, Halliday, and Glenn) 659, (Magell) (Melcher) (Little, Halliday, and Glenn) (C) 846
Pseudopolyposis in ulcerative colitis (Jalan, Sircus, Walker, McManus, Prescott, and Card) 555

Psoriasis—(Sidi, Zagula-Mally, and Hincky) (R) 252; hydroxyurea in (Yarbro) (C) 846
Psychiatric unit in district general hospital (Shepherd) (Barker and Bewley) (Brown) (Baker) (C) 58, (Finn) (C) 114, (Howarth) (C) 157, (Irvine) (C) 214, (Merry) (C) 593
Psychiatry—English, French, German Glossary for Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry and Abnormal Psychology (Moor) (NE) 624; for deaf (Denmark and Eldridge) 259; forensic, 387; future of psychiatric care (LA) 35; George III and the Mad-Business (MacAlpine and Hunter) (R) 1232; Henderson and Gillespie's Textbook of Psychiatry (Batchelor) (NE) 88; liaison between physicians and psychiatrists in teaching hospital (Macleod and Walton) 789; Mental Health Services in the Developing World (PR) 704; Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry, vol. XXIII (Spiegel) (NE) 624; psychiatric unit in district general hospital (Shepherd) (Barker and Bewley) (Brown) (Baker) (C) 58, (Finn) (C) 114, (Howarth) (C) 157, (Irvine) (C) 214, (Merry) (C) 593; Psychiatry and the Deaf Child (PR) 1372; Psychiatry in a Changing Society (PR) 968; teaching of (Whyte) (C) 385
Psychiatry and the Deaf Child (PR) 1372
Psychiatry in a Changing Society (PR) 968
Psychologists in education services (P) 1143
Psychology—Educational Psychology (Cronbach) (NE) 88; Roots of Individuality (Escalona) (R) 886; Studies in Word-Association (Jung) (R) 672
Psychopharmacology (Ban) (R) 524
Psychosis—drug, misdiagnosis of (Teitelbaum) (C) 1194; senile, hyperbaric oxygen in (A) 1348
Psychotherapy—*Proceedings of the VIIth International Congress of Psychotherapy* (PR) 442
Psychotropic drugs—Present Status of Psychotropic Drugs (PR) 604
Psychotropic Drugs in Internal Medicine (PR) 752
Public Health—Teaching of Public Health in Europe (Cottrell) (PR) 388; Theory and Practice of Public Health (Hobson) (NE) 828

PUBLIC HEALTH
Abortions, 52
B.C.G. vaccination in tuberculin-positive children (Boland and others) 537
Birth-rate, 52
Brucella canis epidemic (Morriset and Spink) 1000
Cyclamates, 912
Death, causes of, 1002
Escherichia coli with transferable drug resistance in sausages (Moorhouse, O'Grady, and O'Connor) 50
Fluoride and Metropolitan Water Board, 276
Gonococcal ophthalmia neonatorum, medico-social background to (Schofield) 1182
On the State of the Public Health, 912
Oysters, purified, marine bacteria in (Barrow and Miller) 421
Pharyngitis epidemic due to Lancefield-group-G streptococci (Hill, Caldwell, Wilson, Hager, and Zimmerman) 371
Polioantibody titres in London children (Galbraith and Fernandes) 792
Population projection, 52
Pseudomonas æruginosa in baby unit (Henderson, Maclaurin, and Scott) 316
Rabies, 913, 964, 1002, (Macrae) 1415
Salmonella dublin skin lesions in veterinary surgeon (Williams) 737
Sickness absence and unemployment (Taylor and Pocock) 1121
Tetanus immunisation, duration of immunity after (White, Gall, Barnes, Barker, Griffith, and Smith) 95
Turista in Teheran (Kean) 583

Pugh, R. J., milk kitchen (C) 1190
Pulmonary Blood-volume in Health and Disease (Yu) (R) 142
Pulmonary Circulation and Interstitial Space (Fishman and Hecht) (NE) 1342
Pulmonary Emphysema and Related Lung Diseases (Rodman and Sterling) (R) 194
Pulmonary stenosis spontaneously evolved from ventricular septal defect (Watson, McArthur, Somerville, and Ross) 1225
Pump, gastric, automatic (Old, Hancock, and Parr-Burman) (MD) 85
Pupil—mydriatric response to sympathomimetic amines after L-dopa (Godwin-Austen, Lind, and Turner) 1043, (Spiers) (Godwin-Austen, Lind, and Turner) (C) 1301
Purcell, R. H., Australia antibody and post-transfusion hepatitis, 553
Purpura, thrombocytopenic—as manifestation of rubella (Volpato, Vigi, and Gaburro) (C) 1249; induced by turpentine (Wahlberg and Nyman) (C) 215
Put Away (Morris) (R) 726
P.V.C., *see* Polyvinyl chloride
Pyelonephritis, acute, and pregnancy bacteriuria (Grüneberg, Leigh, and Brumfitt)
Pygott, F., consultant posts (C) 794
Pyridoxine—in depression associated with oral contraceptives (Price and Toseland) (C) 158, (Rose) (C) 321, (Winston) (C) 377; in homocystinuria (Hagberg, Hambraeus, and Hamfelt) (C) 271

Q

Qazi, Q. H., chronic granulomatous disease (C) 1135
Queen Elizabeth Medical Centre, Birmingham, 1432
Quick, A. J., anticoagulant therapy (C) 1255
Quie, P. G., blood-bank storage and leucocyte function, 1333
Quiz, 1355

R

Rabies, 913, 964, 1002, 1144, 1313, (Macrae) 1415
Rabson, S. M., cartilage (C) 963
Race relations—Colour and Citizenship (Rose) (A) 199; Community Relations Commission report, 62
Rachman, S., Aversion Therapy and Behaviour Disorders (R) 251
Rackley, C. E., pulmonary vascular disease, 663
Radiation Dosimetry: X Rays and Gamma Rays with Maximum Photon Energies between 0·6 and 50 MeV (PR) 1432
Radiation protection (P) 1143
Radiobiology—Policy on Radiobiological Research (Medical Research Council) (PR) 1020
Radiography, mass, future of (LA) 674, (Conway) (C) 796, 1313
Radioimmunoassay standards (A) 92
Radioisotopes in the Diagnosis of Diseases of the Kidney and the Urinary Tract (PR) 857
Radiological Protection Bill (P) 1143
Radiology—Gastro-intestinal X-ray Diagnosis (Cummack) (R) 781; Physics of Radiology (Johns and Cunningham) (NE) 88; Radiation Dosimetry (PR) 1432; Roentgen Diagnosis: vol. III (Rigler) (R) 1342; Text-book of X-ray Diagnosis by British Authors in Six Volumes, vol. I (Shanks and Kerley) (R) 725; Therapeutic Radiology (Moss and Brand) (NE) 524
Radiotherapy—Therapeutic Radiology (Moss and Brand) (NE) 524
Radó, J. P., chlorpropamide (C) 433
Rae, A. I., thigh cannula (MD) 1402
Rafaelsen, O. J., lithium and carbohydrate metabolism (C) 1012
Raffel, S., Annual Review of Microbiology, vol. XXIII (NE) 1342
Raftery, E. B., congestive cardiomyopathy and occlusive coronary arterial disease, 1147
Rahman, A. S. M. M., clioquinol in cholera (C) 270
Raine, D. N., gangliosidoses (C) 959
Rainer, J. D.—lymphocyte transformation in schizophrenia (C) 1008; XYY twins (C) 60
Rake, M. O., liver-biopsy needle (MD) 1283
Ramalingaswami, V., protein deficiency and disease, 733
Ramanan, S. V., leukæmia, 125
Ramasar, R., clonidine (C) 591
Ramsell, T. G., Diabetes and the Eye (R) 32
Rancidification, biological (Dormandy) 684
Randle, P. J., Carbohydrate Metabolism and its Disorders (R) 32
Rappel, M., idoxuridine (C) 272
Rashes, vesicular, laboratory differential diagnosis of (Macrae, Field, McDonald, Meurisse, and Porter) 313
Ratcliffe, J. G., resident pathologist, 41
Raven, J. L., Human Blood and Serum Groups (R) 576
Ravitch, M. M., Repair of Hernias (R) 304
Rawles, J. M., meaningful monitoring (C) 112
Rawson, M. D., retrobulbar neuritis (C) 222
Raynaud's disease, phenformin and ethylœstrenol in (Fearnley and Chakrabarti) (C) 906, (Menon and Cunliffe) (C) 1135, (Fearnley and Chakrabarti) (C) 1203
Reading and the Dyslexic Child (Crosby and Liston) (R) 523
Recent Advances in Blood Coagulation (Poller) (R) 623
Recent Advances in Orthopædics (Apley) (R) 1232
Recent Developments in Viral and Bacterial Vaccines (PR) 550
Recent Progress in Hormone Research, vol. XXV (Eastwood) (NE) 1342
Receptivity and oral contraceptives (Herbert) (C) 1300
Rectum, perforation of, by thermometer (Smiddy and Benson) (C) 805
Rees, R. J. W.—erythema nodosum leprosum, 933; sarcoidosis, 81
Reflex, Achilles-tendon, and thyroid activity (A) 257
Reflux, vesicoureteric—massive proteinuria and (Pillay, Schwartz, Battifora, Buenger, and Kark) 1272; results of surgery in (Scott) 68
Refraction—Practice of Refraction (Duke-Elder) (NE) 88
Refsum's disease, phytanic-acid accumulations in (Kark, Blass, and Baker) (C) 1140
Regamey, R. H., International Symposium on Rubella Vaccines (R) 194
Regional hospital boards, expenditure of (P) 1205, (correction) 1264
Registration, vocational (A) 93, (P) 274 (Byrne) (C) 435, (A) 832 (Doran) (C) 1010, 1145, (Jones) (C) 1199
Registry of Comparative Pathology news bulletin, 704
Reichenberger, M., lymphocyte-transformation tests (C) 491
Reid, B. L., changes in uterine cervix (C) 216
Reisman, L. E., Genetics and Counseling in Medical Practice (R) 623
Reiss, M., vanishing testis (C) 1075
Reitemeier, R. J., gastrointestinal cancer, 865
Relaxation methods (Yorkston and Sergeant) 1319, (Martin) (MD) 1340
Remedial Professions Committee, 116
Removable Intracranial Tumours (Oliver) (R) 885
Renal Disease in Childhood (James) (R) 671
Renal Failure in Paraplegia (Tribe and Silver) (R) 413
Renin—Renin and Hypertension (Lee) (R) 88
Renin and Hypertension (Lee) (R) 88
Rennie, J. B., cerebral damage from declotting Scribner shunts (C) 328
Renold, A. E., proinsulin release, 882
Renwick, J. H., antenatal diagnosis (C) 386
Repair of Hernias (Ravitch) (R) 304
Report of the Government Chemist, 915
Reproductive organs—Cancer of the Uterus and Ovary (PR) 752; Tumors of the Female Sex Organs (PR) 752
Research in Student Mental Health (Payne) (PR) 1314
Research on the Cerebral Circulation (PR) 1314
Respiration—blood-gases and lung function (Palmer and Diament) (C) 59, (Lesh) (C) 109, (van Ganse, Comhaire, and van der Straeten) (C) 495, (Palmer and Diament) (C) 598
Respiration, artificial, *see* Ventilation, artificial
Respiratory diseases, bromhexine in (Gent, Knowlson, and Prime) 1094
Respiratory Diseases (Crofton and Douglas) (R) 1110, (Grant) (C) 1362
Respiratory Failure (Sykes, McNicol, and Campbell) (R) 360
Restieaux, N., plasma-catecholamines after myocardial infarction, 1021
Reticuloendothelial system and antilymphocyte serum (Sheagren, Barth, Edelin, and Malmgren) 297, (Vreeken, van Aken, and Eijsvogel) (C) 594, (Gill and Gotjamanos) (C) 645, (Kinnaert, Penneman, and Dirks) (C) 1250
Retinopathy, diabetic, pituitary destruction for (LA) 415
Review of Gross Anatomy (Pansky and House) (NE) 828
Reynolds, D. A., consultant posts (C) 794
R factors from drug-free community (Gardner, Smith, Beer, and Moellering) 774

Rhesus isoimmunisation—anti-Rh IgG in prevention of (Buchanan, Bell, Beck, and Taylor) 288; induction of labour in (Pryse-Davies and Dewhurst) (C) 319
Rheumatoid arthritis—diphtheroids from synovial membranes in, significance of (Clasener and Biersteker) 1031; lymphocyte inclusions in (Mahood) (C) 1071; nodular, seronegative, hidden rheumatoid factor in (Bluestone, Goldberg, and Cracchiolo) 878; polyarthrosis in (Myers, Miller, and Pinals) 714, (Cohen) (C) 852; scanning electron microscopy of synovial tissues in (Gryfe, Gardner, and Woodward) (C) 156
Rheumatoid factor, hidden, in seronegative rheumatoid arthritis (Bluestone, Goldberg, and Cracchiolo) 878
Rhoads, J. M., amitriptylene and hypotension (C) 741
Ribonucleic acid, *see* R.N.A.
Richards, A. J.—dibromannitol (C) 267; fenfluramine overdosage (C) 1367
Richards, B., smoking and oral contraceptives, 1228
Richards, D. J., magnesium control in hæmodialysis (C) 854
Richards, P.—cortisol excess and complications of oral contraceptives (C) 1007; phæochromocytoma, 820
Rickets, nutritional, jejunal aminoacid absorption in (Woodd-Walker, Hansen, and Saunders) (C) 1428
Ridley, A., idiopathic polyneuritis (C) 437
Riemann, H., Food-borne Infections and Intoxications (R) 886
Rifamycin antibiotics in chronic bronchitis (Citron and May) 982, (Gleckman) (C) 1424
Rigler, L. G., Roentgen Diagnosis: vol. III (R) 1342
Riley, I., fenfluramine overdosage, 1162
Riley, P. A., retrolental fibroplasia (C) 265
Rimalis, B.Ts., anti-tumour-agent test (C) 698
Ringertz, O., hepatitis in hæmodialysis unit (C) 745
R.N.A. for pleural mesothelioma (Esposito) (C) 1203
Roantree, W. B., turista (C) 799
Robb-Smith, A. H. T., atheroma in transplanted heart (C) 1248
Roberts, I., hospital furniture (C) 1361
Roberts, M. M., breast cancer, 816
Roberts, T., subnormality (C) 1256
Robertson, J. H., periwinkle alkaloids and platelet-count, 353
Robertson, W. G., renal calculi, 21, (correction) 1314
Roberton, N. R. C., retrolental fibroplasia (C) 381
Robinson, B. H. B., declotting Scribner shunts (C) 430
Robinson, G. L., aggression and atheroma (C) 1308
Robinson, J., dicophane in unconjugated jaundice, 4
Rodgers, J., Australia antigen (C) 900
Rodman, T., Pulmonary Emphysema and Related Lung Diseases (R) 194
Roe, F. J. C., cyclamates (C) 1299
Roe, R. L., diabetes (C) 497
Roels, H., diabetes and cœliac disease (C) 1192
Roentgen Diagnosis: vol. III (Rigler) (R) 1342
Rogers, A. F., neonatal intestinal perforation (C) 1246
Rogers, J. H., dialysis and renal transplantation project, 917
Rogers, L., alkaline phosphatase, 1029
Roitt, I. M.—cellular basis of immunological responses, 367; hay-fever, 1269
Rollin, H. R., Mentally Abnormal Offender and the Law, 387
Roots of Individuality (Escalona) (R) 886
Roper-Hall, M. J., Advances in Ophthalmology, vol. XXI (NE) 828
Rorsman, G., tattoo granuloma and uveitis, 27
Rorsman, H., tattoo granuloma and uveitis, 27
Rose, D. P., oral contraceptives and depression (C) 321
Rose, E. J. B., Colour and Citizenship (A) 199
Rosen, I., sex education (C) 957
Rosen, W. C., ovarian cystadenoma (C) 640
Rosenbloom, C., burns encephalopathy (C) 1423
Rosenheim, Sir M., cardiology consultant posts (C) 211
Rosner, F., dermatoglyphics in leukæmic children (C) 272
Ross, D. N.—autologous fascia-lata heart-valve, 335; ventricular septal defect, 1225
Ross, J. D., B.C.G. and Heaf test (C) 1006
Rossier, P. H., hypovolæmia in status asthmaticus, 923
Rotaru, N., antilymphocyte serum (C) 908
Roth, Z., creatinine clearance in proteinuria, 1215
Roughan, R., storage effect on blood-glucose (C) 435
Rouiller, C., Kidney (R) 987
Round, H. W. (O) 1017

ROUND THE WORLD
Australia, 589
Brazil, 637, 736
Canada, 635
France, 206, 1015, (Cottam) 1417
India, 53, 206, 589, 794
Malta, 1353
Netherlands, 793
Northern Ireland, 635
Papua, 1187
United Kingdom, 102, 841, 899
U.S.A., 53, 102, 205, 375, 486, 588, 638, 736, 899, 1065, 1188, 1245, 1295, 1418
Vietnam, 102, 636

Rowlands, C., atropine and gastric secretion, 348
Rowley, M. J., renal transplants, 708
Royal College of General Practitioners—elections, 1207; honorary fellowships, 1207; memberships, 1432; training posts in general medicine, 226
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists—elections, 334; fellowships, 334; junior vice-president, 1372; memberships, 334
Royal College of Pathologists—915; election of president, 442; fellowships, 278, 1207; memberships, 278; officers, 1207
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow—fellowships, 810, 1314; memberships, 810
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh—elections, 1314, 1371; fellowships 278, 442; memberships, 278, 1083
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland—honorary fellowships, 967; licences, 1371; memberships, 1371
Royal College of Physicians of London—diplomas, 334, 857, 1019, 1371; elections, 1019; licences, 333, 1019; medals and prizes, 333, 1019; memberships, 333, 1145, (correction) 1314; training posts in general medicine, 226
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh—fellowships, 1207; office-bearers, 1207
Royal College of Surgeons of England—appointment, 334; diplomas, 334, 857, 1019, 1371; elections, 164; Faculty of Anæsthetists, 857; fellowships, 164, 857, 1145, 1371; medals and prizes, 116, 164, 857, 1371; memberships, 333, 857, 1145, 1371
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland—appointment, 226; fellowships, 226; F.F.A. R.C.S., 1, 278, 1371
Royal Colleges of Physicians of the United Kingdom—common membership (A) 581; memberships, 1314
Royal Commission on Medical Education—London medical-school pairings (A) 418
Roydhouse, N., adenotonsillectomy, 931
Rubella—International Symposium on Rubella Vaccines (Regamey, de Barbieri, Hennessen, Ikić, and Perkins) (R) 194; intranasal HPV-77 vaccine administration (Newman, Sever, and Fuccillo) 665; prenatal, and mental retardation (Stern, Elek, Booth, and Fleck) 443; protection against, in pregnancy (Du Pan) (C) 546, (Macrae) (C) 650; serological tests for (Best and Banatvala) (C) 546; serum IgM in diagnosis of (Best, Banatvala, and Watson) 65, (LA) 90, (Macrae) (C) 220, (Banatvala) (C) 266, (Newman, Horta-Barbosa, and Sever) (C) 432; thrombocytopenic-purpura manifestation of (Volpato, Vigi, and Gaburro) (C) 1249
Rubin, A. D.—anaphylactic reaction to antilymphocyte globulin (C) 1361; antigen-induced immunological tolerance, 521
Rubinstein, L. I., pregnancy with mitral-valve prosthesis, 290
Rubio, C. A., carcinoma-in-situ and microinvasive carcinoma of cervix (C) 639
Rucci, A. J., non-transmission of extra Y chromosome (C) 797
Rudick, J., islets of Langerhans (C) 801
Runcie, J., occult blood in fæces (C) 954
Russell, H., œsophageal cancer in Africa (C) 1365
Russell, R. O., Jr., pulmonary vascular disease, 663
Rutenberg, H. L., myocardial infarction, 559
Ryde, D., hypnosis (C) 852
Ryrie, D. R., serum-cholesterol and blood-groups, 607

S

Sacks, G., Prague alchemists (C) 746
Sacks, O. W., L-dopa for progressive supranuclear palsy (C) 591
Sadre, M., malnutrition (C) 112
Saez, J. M., Nooman's syndrome (C) 1078
Saha, N.—blood-groups and serum-cholesterol (C) 961; serum-uric-acid (C) 911
Salbutamol in asthma (Bass, Disney, and Morrison-Smith) (C) 438, (Palmer and Diament) (C) 541
Salicylate poisoning, acute, metabolic acidosis in (Tashima) (C) 382
Sallan, S. E., maple-syrup-urine disease (C) 1423
Salmonella—enteritis (A) 834; *S. dublin* skin lesions in veterinary surgeon (Williams) 737; *S. typhimurium*, colitis, and pancreatitis (Boyd) (C) 901
Salter, R. H., symptoms v. signs, 1244
Salzman, N. P., Fundamental Techniques in Virology (R) 1284
Samaritans—100th branch, 1144
Sammons, H. G., origin of fæcal fat (C) 1080
Sampson, D., hepatic encephalopathy, 1106
Sampson, D. (F.R.C.S.) renal allograft rejection, 976
Samuel, C. M. (O) 275
Sanders, R., neurological disturbances after minor burns (C) 1133
Sanderson, C., biochemical tests (C) 798
Sanderson, K. V., cyclamates and photodermatitis, 1273
Sanderson, P. H., multiple-choice questions, 1291
Sands, J. R., dialysis and renal transplantation project, 917
Santer, N., fenfluramine overdosage (C) 1422
Santesson, B., karyotyping amniotic-fluid cells (C) 1067
Saragea, M., antilymphocyte serum (C) 908
Sarcoidosis—transmissible agent from (Mitchell and Rees) 81, (Walls, Thakur, and MacGregor) (C) 221; with primary biliary cirrhosis (Karlish, Thompson, and Williams) (C) 599, (MacGregor) (C) 698
Sasaki, K., nephrotic syndrome and spherocytosis (C) 1204
Saunders, J., cervical cytology, 207
Saunders, M., Guillain-Barré syndrome, 1168
Saunders, S. J., nutritional rickets (C) 1428
Saunders, W. L., translations (C) 328
Sausages, *Escherichia coli* with transferable drug resistance in (Moorhouse, O'Grady, and O'Connor) 50
Sautter, H., Advances in Ophthalmology, vol. XXI (NE) 828
Savage, W., Biafra appeal (C) 1369
Saxton, C., myocardial infarction, 1373
Saygi, G., *Naegleria gruberi* (C) 273
Scapagnini, U., depression (C) 159
Schaffner, F., cholestasis, 355
Scheig, R. L., umbilical-vein infusion (C) 492
Schettler, F. G., Atherosclerosis (R) 251
Schiefer, W., Clinical Echo-encephalography (R) 782
Schild, G. C., amantadine in influenza prophylaxis, 1026
Schistosomiasis—biological control of (A) 477; Human Schistosomiasis (Jordan and Webbe) (R) 1284
Schizophrenia, lymphocyte response to phytohæmagglutinin in (Hughes and Field) (C) 440, (Maricq, Jarvik, and Rainer) (C) 1008
Schlegel, R. J.—impaired leucotaxis and recurrent infection, 344; parchment-skin palms (C) 853; sex and susceptibility to infection, 826
Schlesinger, E. R., Infant, Perinatal, Maternal, and Childhood Mortality in the United States (R) 624
Schless, G. L., γ-guanidinobutyramide in uræmic diabetes (C) 381

Schneider, R. C., Correlative Neurosurgery (R) 827
Schoenfield, L. J., Australia antigen and liver disease, 285
Schoental, R., malnutrition (C) 324
Schofield, C. B. S., ophthalmia neonatorum, 1182
Schoolar, J. C., L.S.D. in pregnancy (C) 221
Schools, special—List of Special Schools for Handicapped Pupils in England and Wales (PR) 752
Schroeder, R., Practical Evaluation of the Electrocardiogram (NE) 524
Schulten, H. K., L-asparaginase immunosuppression (C) 644
Schultz, M.G., transfusion-induced malaria, 716
Schwartz, F. D., massive proteinuria and vesicoureteral reflux, 1272
Schwartz, G., anaphylactic reaction to antilymphocyte globulin (C) 1361
Schwenk, A., argininæmia with arginase deficiency (C) 748
Science—Induction and Intuition in Scientific Thought (Medawar) (R) 414; teaching of, 1431; Technopolis (Calder) (R) 193
Science of Science Foundation—seminar on problems of medical care, 966
Scientific Basis of Cancer Chemotherapy (PR) 857
Scintigraphy—Clinical Scintillation Scanning (Freeman and Johnson) (R) 1232; Medical Isotope Scintigraphy, vol. II (PR) 752; Medical Radioisotope Scintigraphy, vol. I (PR) 226
Scintillation scanning, *see* Scintigraphy
Scolnick, E. M., genetic punctuation signals (C) 597
Scorer, C. G., vanishing testis (C) 1005
Scotland for the Disabled—Where to Stay (PR) 388
Scott, G., Medical Treatment (NE) 304
Scott, J. E. S.—vanishing testis, 822; vesicoureteric reflux, 68
Scott, J. M. (Dublin), iron-binding capacity of gastric juice (C) 1302
Scott, J. M. (Glasgow), *Pseudomonas* in baby unit, 316
Scowen, E. F.—appointment, 857; oral contraceptives (C) 1369
Screening—Developmental Screening 0–5 Years (Egan, Illingworth, and Mac Keith) (R) 988; Multiple Laboratory Screening (PR) 752
Scribner, B. H., subdural hæmatoma in hæmodialysis patients, 239
Seaweeds and ulcerative colitis (Marcus and Watt) (C) 489
Seedat, Y. K.—cerebral damage from declotting Scribner shunts, 77; clonidine (C) 591
Seftel, H. C., hypertension in Africans (C) 595
Seifert, J., induction of tolerance to horse IgG (C) 1141
Selective Arterial Catheterisation (Bierman) (R) 672
Sellors, Sir T. H., oat-cell carcinoma (C) 748
Sellyei, M., immunoglobulin deficiency and polyploidy (C) 1365
Semple, J. C.—carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 59; postoperative hand elevation (MD) 780
Semple, J. E. (O) 1205
Semple, S. J. G., appointment, 500
Senile psychosis, hyperbaric oxygen in (A) 1348
Senior registrars—posts in mental subnormality (Heaton-Ward) (C) 324
Sensation, cutaneous, in peripheral nerve injury, measurement of (Neilson, Smith, Boardman, Hay, McQuillan, and Anthony) 669
Septal defects—blood-groups and (Brendemoen) (C) 1140, (Davidoff) (C) 1367; ventricular, spontaneous evolution of, into pulmonary stenosis (Watson, McArthur, Somerville, and Ross) 1225
Septicæmia, clostridial, non-traumatic, recovery from (Marty and Filler) 79
Sergeant, H. G. S.—asthma, 1321; relaxation, 1319
Serotonin, platelet levels of, in minimal brain dysfunction (Wender) (C) 1012
Serum-groups—Human Blood and Serum Groups (Prokop, Uhlenbruck, and Raven) (R) 576
Sever, J. L.—rubella (C) 432; rubella vaccination, 665
Sevitt, L. H., hypertension (C) 593
Sevitt, S., postoperative deep-vein thrombosis (C) 378
Sex-chromatin—breast cancer and (Yule, Howell, and Verrill) 824; testicular teratomas and (Maclean) (C) 493
Sex education, basis for (Rosen) (C) 957
Sexual behaviour—receptivity and oral contraceptives (Herbert) (C) 1300
Shackman, R., renal transplants, 551
Shaghijan, G. Sh., *Trichinella spiralis* immunosuppression (C) 320
Shahani, B., bilateral foot-drop in diabetes, 930
Shaldon, S., bilateral nephrectomy and transfusion requirements in hæmodialysis (C) 849, (C) 1256
Shanks, S. C., Text-book of X-ray Diagnosis by British Authors in Six Volumes, vol. I (R) 725
Shapiro, A., care of subnormal (C) 957
Shapiro, L. R., repeated abortions and XO/XX mosaicism (C) 806
Shapiro, S.—ampicillin rash, 969; cadmium in cigarettes, 1329; Infant, Perinatal, Maternal, and Childhood Mortality in the United States (R) 624
Sharman, A., pregnancy diagnosis (C) 599
Sharnoff, J. G., postoperative cardiopulmonary arrest, 292
Sharp, A., dialysis and renal transplantation project, 917
Shaw, A., children in hospital (C) 962
Shaw, D. M., depression (C) 320
Sheagren, J. N., antilymphocyte serum, 297
Sheets, R. F., vinblastine-induced thrombocytosis (C) 1075
Sheil, A. G. R., dialysis and renal transplantation project, 917
Sheldon, A., Industrial Organisations and Health (R) 1050
Shelley, J. H., B.C.G. and Heaf test (C) 749
Shepherd, E. W., psychiatric unit (C) 58
Sherlock, S.—α_1-fetoprotein in liver disease, 1267; hepatitis-associated antigen in liver disease, 609
Sherrick, J. C., Morphology of the Liver (R) 938
Shida, N., nephrotic syndrome and spherocytosis (C) 1204
Shields, R., appointment, 64
Shillingford, J. P., practolol in myocardial infarction, 227
Shimmins, J., drug-dosage regimens, 771, (C) 1070
Shipman, J. J., Operative Surgery Revision (NE) 624
Shipman, R. T., pernicious anæmia, homocystinuria, and G-chromosome deletion (C) 693
Shock, crystalloids in (Flear, McNeill, Greener, and Singh) (Knight) (C) 155, (Hinton and Allison) (C) 594
Short Textbook of Medical Microbiology (Turk and Porter) (NE) 988
Shooter, R. A., *Staphylococcus aureus* on nurses' uniforms, 233
Shoulder Lesions (Moseley) (R) 827
Shunt—Scribner, cerebral damage from declotting of (Gaan, Mallick, Brewis, Seedat, and Mahoney) 77, (Dunn, Livingstone, Macdougall, Rennie, and Watt) (Thomson) (Carroll and Kulatilake) (C) 328; Scribner, declotting of (Hawkins, Dorken, and Robinson) (C) 430. *See also* Anastomosis, portacaval
Shure, H., multidisciplinary leadership in mental hospital (C) 958
Sibay, T. M., streptozotocin (C) 912
Sickle-cell trait, absence of, in tropical splenomegaly syndrome (Hamilton, Morrow, Ziegler, Pike, Wood, Banyikidde, and Hutt) (C) 109
Sickness benefit and regional variation in medical effectiveness (Crawford) (C) 55
Sickness-rates and unemployment (Taylor and Pocock) 1120
Sidi, E., Psoriasis (R) 252
Signs versus symptoms (Salter) 1244
Silver, J. R., Renal Failure in Paraplegia (R) 413
Simpson, F. O., fenfluramine and antihypertensive drugs, 1392
Simpson, J. A., myasthenia gravis, 28
Simpson, K., Forensic Medicine (NE) 828
Simpson, R. G., occult blood in fæces (C) 1072
Sinclair, L., hyperammonæmia, 170
Singh, C. M., crystalloids in surgical trauma (C) 155
Singh, S. P., myocardial infarction, 1378
Singha, H. S. K., medical education, 842
Sircus, W., pseudopolyposis in ulcerative colitis, 555
Siskind, V., ampicillin rash, 969
Skin—parchment palms (Schlegel, Leão, Neu, and Gardner) (C) 853; preparation of, before injection (Dann) 96, (Hurter) (Stevens) (C) 214, (Behr) (C) 326, (Lane, Trinca, and Gardner) (C) 378, (Turner) (C) 490, (Musher) (C) 600, (Vandepitte, Desmyter, and Gatti) (C) 691; preparation of, before venepuncture (Gould, McLeod, Farrand, and Watson) (C) 691. *See also* Skin-grafting
Skin-grafting, outpatient, for venous ulcers (Chilvers and Freeman) 1087, (Rivlin) (Chilvers) (C) 1310
Skinner, C., hypotensive-drug antagonism by tricyclic antidepressants, 564
Skinner, F. W., Physical Disability and Community Care, 225
Skjoldborg, H., lithium poisoning (C) 213
Skovsted, L., chloramphenicol, 1397
Skull—Disorders of the Skull Base Region (PR) 1432
Slack, J., ischæmic heart-disease and familial hyperlipoproteinæmia, 1380
Slater, E., spina bifida (C) 106
Slater, T. F., retrolental fibroplasia (C) 265
Slicing machines, infection risk from (A) 677
Slides and tapes, programmed, in medical education (McFie) (C) 160, (Barnard) (C) 223, (Buckley-Sharp and Harris) (C) 432, (Harden, Lever, Dunn, Lindsay, Holroyd, and Wilson) (C) 650; low-cost, for developing countries (Morley) (C) 912
Slone, D.—ampicillin rash, 969; cadmium in cigarettes, 1329
Smallpeice, V., iatrogenic diseases (C) 1363
Smallpox (PR) 654
Smiddy, F. G., rectal perforation by thermometer (C) 805
Smith, A.—chronic granulomatous disease (C) 960; smoking and oral contraceptives, 1228
Smith, C., Decision Models for Educational Planning (LA) 1286
Smith, D. H., R factors in drug-free community, 774
Smith, D. N., vibrotactile threshold in peripheral nerve injury, 669
Smith, H., hospital infection (C) 1363
Smith, J. A., eye infections in infancy (C) 954
Smith, J. B., viral hepatitis, postnecrotic cirrhosis, and hepatocellular carcinoma (C) 953
Smith, J. N., Essentials of Gastroenterology (R) 725
Smith, J. W. G., tetanus, 95
Smith, M. D., postgraduate medical education (C) 1248
Smith, M. J., renal stones (C) 319
Smith, P. G., XY cells in maternal blood (C) 745
Smith, P. M., idiopathic hæmochromatosis, 402
Smith, R., Progress in Clinical Surgery (R) 360
Smith, S., dissolution of mental hospital, 893
Smith, W. G. (O) 1142
Smithers, Sir D., tumour maturation, 949
Smithwick, E. M., chronic granulomatous disease (C) 1135
Smoking—campaign against (P) 1017; Influencing Smoking Behaviour (Wakefield) 387; in oral-contraceptive users (Kay, Smith, and Richards) 1228; Young Smoker (Bynner) 751
Smyth, C. N., limb ischæmia, 657, (C) 903
Snaith, A. H., cervical cytology, 207
Snaith, L., pregnancy with heart-valve prosthesis (C) 598
Social security—disablement pensions, 276; National Superannuation and Social Insurance Bill (P) 1429; supplementary benefits (P) 914; welfare benefits, prevention of abuse of (P) 914
Social services—doctors and (A) 892; financing of (A) 1235; in Scotland, 1082
Social Work (Scotland) Act, 1082

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS
Association of General Practitioner Hospitals, 1432
Association for Medical Polemology, 793
British Association of Urological Surgeons—election, 116
British Medical Association—and junior hospital doctors, 1082, 1144, (Stevenson) (C) 1201; planning unit report on computers in medicine (A) 1236
British Surgical Research Society—conference, 153

British United Provident Association—affiliations with National Association of Blue Shield Plans and Association Internationale de Mutualité, 278
European Dialysis and Transplant Association—proceedings (PR) 226
European Society for Experimental Surgery—conferen e, 153
European Society of Pathology, 751
Heberden Society—annual dinner, 1207
International Society of Psychoneuroendocrinology, 1372
Junior Hospital Doctors' Association—charter, 1082
Medical Association for the Prevention of War—conference, 152
National Society for Transplant Surgery (C) 60
Royal Society—medals, 1146
Society of Apothecaries of London—election of officers, 442; diplomas, 442
Society of University Surgeons—conference, 153

Söderberg, G., carcinoma-in-situ and microinvasive carcinoma of cervix (C) 639
Solnitzky, O. C., Neurosciences Research, vol. II (NE) 88
Soloff, L. A., myocardial infarction, 559
Solomons, B., Lecture Notes on Dermatology (NE) 88
Somerville, J., ventricular septal defect, 1225
Sommers, S. C., Pathology Annual 1969 (NE) 1342
Sonnenblick, E. H., free fatty acids and myocardial contractility, 825
Soothill, J. F., chronic granulomatous disease, 71, (C) 543
Sophian, J.—hypertension in eclampsia (C) 440; progesterone and pre-eclampsia (C) 1204
Soppitt, G. D., periwinkle alkaloids and platelets (C) 539
Souhami, R. S., leukæmia, 13
South, M. A., chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, 567
Southcott, D., non-stick ointment (C) 909
Space medicine—Aviation and Space Medicine (PR) 857
Spalding, J. M. K., bilateral foot-drop in diabetes, 930
Sparell, G., dapsone-excretion inhibition by probenecid, 884
Specialists, registration of (A) 93, (Byrne) (C) 435, (A) 832, (Doran) (C) 1010, 1145, (Jones) (C) 1199
Special Techniques for Neurologic Diagnosis (Toole) (R) 782
Spectacles, increased charges for (P) 103, 162, (P) 210
Speech therapy—committee of inquiry, 226
Speers, R., Jr., *Staphylococcus aureus* on nurses' uniforms, 233
Speirs, C. F., drug-dosage regimens, 771, (C) 1070
Spencer, D. A., care of subnormal (C) 1132
Sperling, I. L., phenylbutazone and oxyphenbutazone, 535
Spherocytosis and nephrotic syndrome (Matsuda, Shida, Jakase, and Sasaki) (C) 1204
" Sphincters " of the Digestive System (Didio and Anderson) (R) 672
Spiegel, E. A., Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry, vol. XXIII (NE) 624
Spiers, A. S. D.—L-dopa, 973, (C) 1301
Spina bifida—and anencephaly, genetics of (Yen and MacMahon) (C) 697; natural history of (LA) 34, (Slater) (C) 106, (Marr) (C) 213, (C) 266; pathogenesis of (Emery, Timson, and Watson-Williams) (C) 909
Spine (PR) 226
Spink, W. W., *Brucella canis* epidemic, 1000
Spironolactone and steroid assay (Lurie) (C) 325
Spleen and blood-volume (Bowdler) (C) 434
Splenectomy, incidental (A) 630
Splenomegaly, tropical, absence of sickle trait in (Hamilton, Morrow, Ziegler, Pike, Wood Banyikidde, and Hutt) (C) 109
Spranger, J., lipomucopolysaccharidosis (C) 270
Srinivasan, V., garlic in hypertension (C) 800
' ST 155 ', *see* Clonidine
Stacey, R. S., suicide, 133
Stanford, J. L., mycobacterial injection abscess (C) 801
Staniford, M., oral contraceptives and blood-iron (C) 742
Stansfeld, A. G., primary biliary cirrhosis, 9
Staphylococcus aureus—contamination of nurses' uniforms with (Speers, Shooter, Gaya, Patel, and Hewitt) 233; gentamicin-resistant (Lacey and Mitchell) (C) 1425; pneumonia due to, in infants (Maounis, Nicolopoulos, Papasideri, and Benetos) (C) 268
Starr, M., carcinoid flush, 293
Starr, M. S., Annual Review of Microbiology, vol. XXIII (NE) 1342
Starvation, therapeutic, fragmentation of cardiac myofibrils after (Holden) (C) 55
Stathers, G. M., dicophane in unconjugated jaundice, 4
Statistics—Digest of Health Statistics, 856; Vital and Health Statistics (PR) 442, (PR) 1432; World Health Statistics Annual 1966 (PR) 704
Status asthmaticus, hypovolæmia in (Straub, Bühlmann, and Rossier) 923
Stauffacher, W., proinsulin release, 882
Steatorrhœa, intraluminal bile-salt deficiency in pathogenesis of (Badley, Murphy, and Bouchier) 400
Steele, J. C., Guillain-Barré syndrome and *Mycoplasma pneumoniæ*, 710
Steinberg, A. G., Progress in Medical Genetics, vol. VI (NE) 886
' Stelazine ', *see* Trifluoperazine
Stenius, B., mites and house-dust allergy, 455
Stenzel, K., anaphylactic reaction to antilymphocyte globulin (C) 1361
Stephen, S. A., day care for geriatric patients (C) 806
Stephens, R. B., Arteries and Veins of the Human Brain (R) 472
Sterilisation, reproductive—(Beasley and Fraser) 531, (Diggory) (C) 590, (Yeates) (C) 641, (Jackson) (C) 690, (Jackson) (C) 1010, (P) 1260; ovaritexy (Wood and Leeton) 1213, (Presley) (C) 1366
Sterling, F. H., Pulmonary Emphysema and Related Lung Diseases (R) 194
Stern, G. M., L-dopa in parkinsonism, 973
Stern, H., microbial causes of mental retardation, 443
Stern, L., paracervical block (C) 322
Steroids—assay of, and spironolactone (Lurie) (C) 326; excretion of, and steroidal contraceptives (Bulbrook and Hayward) 1033
Stevens, J., skin preparation for injection (C) 215
Stevenson, D., junior hospital doctors' pay (C) 1201
Stewart, A., leukæmia mortality (C) 1356
Stewart, A. D. (O) 498
Stewart, C. J., tuberculin test (C) 695
Stewart, F. W., Tumors of the Breast (NE) 252
Stewart, G. T., ampicillin rashes (C) 1356
Stewart, H. J., breast cancer, 816
Stewart, J. H.—dialysis and renal transplantation project, 917; magnesium control in hæmodialysis (C) 798
Stewart, W. K., magnesium and hæmodialysis patient (C) 1190
Still Life (Higgins) 915
Stilwell, D. L., Arteries and Veins of the Human Brain (R) 472
Stings, wasp and bee, 550
Stitch, W., Fine Structure of Blood and Bone Marrow (R) 987
Stocker, R. B. D., fluorides and teeth (C) 381
Stoker, J. B., myocardial infarction, 1373
Stokes, T., oral contraceptives, 756
Stoll, B. A., breast cancer (C) 541
Stomach—bleeding from, and aspirin and alcohol (Langman) (C) 54; cancer of, fluorouracil and radiotherapy in (Moertel, Childs, Reitemeier, Colby, and Holbrook) 865, (Falkson and Falkson) (C) 1252; emptying of, in newborn (Husband and Husband) 409, (Cavell) (C) 904; pump, automatic (Old, Hancock, and Parr-Burman) (MD) 85; secretion by, and atropine (Rowlands, Temperley, and Wyllie) 348
Stones, renal, *see* Calculi
Stoppoloni, G., diabetes insipidus with diabetes mellitus (C) 1425
Storey, B. G., dialysis and renal transplantation project, 917
Stout, R. W.—insulin and atheroma (C) 327; insulin and cholesterol synthesis, 467, (C) 962
Stovold, R., myocardial infarction, 1325
Stragier, A., nephrectomy and transfusion requirements in hæmodialysis, 705, (C) 1191
Strandness, D. E., Jr., Collateral Circulation in Clinical Surgery (R) 576
Straub, P. W., hypovolæmia in status asthmaticus, 923
Strejček, J., patellar-ligament rupture in systemic lupus erythematosus (C) 743
Streptococci—in salad (Lancefield) (C) 157; Lancefield-group-G, epidemic pharyngitis due to (Hill, Caldwell, Wilson, Hager, and Zimmerman) 371
Streptozotocin—diabetes due to, ketosis in (Opie and Mansford) (C) 598; potential carcinogenic effect of (Sibay and Hayes) (C) 912
Strickland-Cholmley, M., baboon viruses (C) 1300, (C) 1427
Strieff, E. B., Advances in Ophthalmology, vol. XXI (NE) 828
Stroud, M. H., nystagmus (C) 694
Students—achievements of, medical and social influences on, 387, (Finlay) (C) 495; E.B. and cytomegalovirus infections in (Pollock) (C) 1011; Research in Student Mental Health (Payne) (PR) 1314; unrest (A) 831
Studies in Word-Association (Jung) (R) 672
Subnormal—care of (LA) 727, (Whitehead) (C) 740, (Shapiro) (C) 957, (Burrowes) (Primrose) (Freeman) (C) 1004, (Blake and Spencer) (C) 1132, (P) 1143, (Kushlick) (C) 1196, (Dutton) (C) 1305, 1371; hospitals for, medical work in (Pilkington) (Bavin) (C) 958
Subnormality—Atlas of Mental Retardation Syndromes (Gellis and Feingold) (R) 194; early assessment of, 967; microbial causes of (Stern, Elek, Booth, and Fleck) 443; nomenclature (Roberts) (C) 1256, (Payne) (C) 1422; Put Away (Morris) (R) 726; senior-registrar posts (Heaton-Ward) (C) 324
Suedhof, H., Practical Evaluation of the Electrocardiogram (NE) 524
Sugar and coronary heart-disease (Walker) (C) 1071, (Cleave) (C) 1364
Sugarman, G. I., chondroitin-4-sulphate mucopolysaccharidosis (C) 854
Suicide—brain amines and (Pare, Yeung, Price, and Stacey) 133, (Dowson) (C) 596; Press and (A) 731
Summerskill, W. H. J., Australia antigen and liver disease, 285
Summitt, R. L., de-novo G-G translocation in siblings (C) 438
Sundequist, U., XYY transmission (C) 1367
Sunderland, S., Nerves and Nerve Injuries (R) 671
Sundsfjord, J. A., angiotensin II production (C) 807
Superannuation—National Superannuation and Social Insurance Bill (P) 1429
Supplementary benefits (P) 104
Supplementary professions—Colleagues or Competitors? (Martin) 1206
Surgery—Abdominal Operations (Maingot) (R) 1342; Operations of Surgery, vol. II (Gardham and Davies) (R) 472; Operative Surgery Revision (Shipman) (NE) 624; Principles and Practice of Surgery for Nurses and Allied Professions (Nash) (NE) 988; Progress in Clinical Surgery (Smith) (R) 360; Progress in Surgery, vol. VIII (Allgöwer, Bergentz, Calne, and Gruber) (NE) 1342; Surgery of Acquired Vascular Disorders (Jackson) (R) 414; Urologic Surgery (Glenn and Boyce) (R) 576. *See also* Plastic surgery
Surgery of Acquired Vascular Disorders (Jackson) (R) 414
Sussman, M., herpetic ulcers and renal transplantation (C) 1191
Sutherland, G., testosterone and luteinising hormone in XYY men (C) 699
Sutherland, J., multidisciplinary leadership in mental hospital (C) 958
Sutherland, J. M., Epilepsies (R) 938
Sutnick, A. I., Australia antigen and liver disease, 285
Sutton, P. M., diabetes mellitus, 935
Svet-Moldavsky, G. J.—anti-tumour-agent test (C) 698; lymphocyte cytotoxicity (C) 1200; *Trichinella spiralis* immunosuppression (C) 320
Swae, M. A., cystic fibrosis, 84
Swanston, A. C. N., occupational health service (C) 601
Swarbrick, E. T. Crohn's disease, 612
Sweets at school and dental caries (A) 94, (Copestake) (C) 265

Sykes, M. K., Respiratory Failure (R) 360
Symptoms versus signs (Salter) 1244
'Synacthen', *see* Tetracosactrin
Synalbumin and lipolysis (Biener and Vallance-Owen) 1390
Syphilis—immunoglobulins in (Delhanty and Catterall) 1099; reduced lymphocyte transformation in (Levene, Turk, Wright, and Grimble) 246, (LA) 253, (Levene, Turk, and Wright) (C) 546
Syringe, constant-suction aspiration (Webb) (MD) 249
Syringomyelia, communicating, distending force in (Williams) 189, (Gardner) (C) 541, (Williams) (C) 696, (Newton) (C) 800
Systemic lupus erythematosus—bilateral rupture of patellar ligaments in (Strejček and Popelka) (C) 743; nuclear immunofluorescence and treatment of (Mandl and Watson) (C) 848
System of Ophthalmology, vol. IV (Duke-Elder, Gloster, and Weale) (R) 252
Szabo, K. T., lithium teratogenicity (C) 849
Szàm, I.—chlorpropamide (C) 433; clopamide in hyperammonæmia (C) 602
Szekely, P., pregnancy with heart-valve prosthesis (C) 598
Szende, L., chlorpropamide (C) 433

T

Taghizadeh, A., diabetes mellitus, 935
Tait, H., Epilepsies (R) 938
Taitz, L. S., pædiatric nephrology (C) 1074
Takase, A.—nephrotic syndrome and spherocytosis (C) 1204; phenobarbitone in hæmolytic jaundice (C) 1006
Táko, J., chlorpropamide (C) 433
Talbot, J. M., fetal physiological measurement (MD) 31
Tall, R., lung cancer, 501
Tampion, W., CS sickness (C) 643
Tapes and slides, programmed, in medical education (McFie) (C) 160, (Barnard) (C) 223, (Buckley-Sharp and Harris) (C) 432, (Harden, Lever, Dunn, Lindsay, Holroyd, and Wilson) (C) 650
Tapeworms and alcohol consumption (Greene) (C) 548
Tardon, C. V., public health in Latin America (C) 1136
Taren, J. A., Correlative Neurosurgery (R) 827
Tashima, C. K.—diabetes and cancer (C) 1366; salicylate poisoning (C) 382
Taswell, H. F., fetal bleeding in abortion, 1161
Tattooing, granulomas and uveitis associated with (Rorsman, Brehmer-Andersson, Dahlquist, Ehinger, Jacobsson, Linell, and Rorsman) 27
Taub, R. N., antigen-induced immunological tolerance, 521
Táutu, C., XO/XX mosaicism and repeated abortion (C) 217
Taylor, C. E., Health Manpower Planning in Turkey (R) 1232
Taylor, C. E. D., hospital infection (C) 1363
Taylor, C. G., milk kitchen (MD) 1049
Taylor, D. C., differential brain maturation, 140
Taylor, G., cyclamates (C) 1189
Taylor, I., immunisation rates (C) 1190
Taylor, P. J., sickness absence and unemployment, 1120
Taylor, S. H., myocardial infarction, 1373
Taylor, W. C., Rh isoimmunisation, 288
Taylor, W. H., hepatic encephalopathy (C) 1364
Tay-Sachs disease — N-acetylhexosaminidase activities in (Hultberg) (C) 1195; variants (O'Brien) (C) 805, (Raine) (C) 959
Tea and fluoride (Cook) (C) 329, (Jenkins) (Edwards) (C) 542, (Cook) (C) 743, (Watson) (C) 744, (Jenkins) (C) 960
Teaching-aids, low-cost (Morley) (C) 912
Teaching-machines—in medical education (McFie) (C) 160, (Barnard) (C) 223, (Buckley-Sharp and Harris) (C) 432, (Harden, Lever, Dunn, Lindsay, Holroyd, and Wilson) (C) 650; videotapes in cardiology (Kenmure, Thomson, Kennedy, and Cameron) 425
Teaching of Public Health in Europe (Cottrell) (PR) 388
Teasdale, J., Aversion Therapy and Behaviour Disorders (R) 251
Technopolis (Calder) (R) 193
Teeth and fluorides (Copestake) (C) 266, (Stocker) (C) 381. *See also* Caries
Teitelbaum, D. T., long hair, peculiar behaviour (C) 1194
Television—in medical education (Cantrell) (C) 597; licence concession for blind (P) 914
Telford, I. R., hyperbaric oxygen (C) 220
Temperley, J. M., atropine and gastric secretion, 348
ten Cate, J. W., platelet-function tests (C) 1309
Terasaki, P. I., kidney preservation, 1219
Teratology (A) 530
Teratology (Bertilli) (A) 530
Terheggen, H. G., argininæmia with arginase deficiency (C) 748
Testis—Leydig-cell volume estimation (Ahmad, Lennox, and Mack) 461, (Camargo) (C) 796; teratomas of, sex chromatin in (Maclean) (C) 494; vanishing (Abeyaratne, Aherne, and Scott) 822, (Scorer) (C) 1005, (Reiss) (C) 1075
Testosterone, plasma-levels of, in XYY men (Hudson, Burger, Wiener, Sutherland, and Bartholomew) (C) 699
Tests, laboratory—Clinical Interpretation of Laboratory Tests (Goodale and Widmann) (NE) 252
Tetanus—immunisation, duration of immunity after (White, Gall, Barnes, Barker, Griffith, and Smith) 95; relapse after (Okuboyejo) (C) 431, (Menon) (C) 543, (Patel) (C) 902; treatment of (Brew-Graves) (C) 803
Tetracosactrin, allergy to (Binns) (C) 1081
Tetracycline, allergy to, lymphocyte transformation in (Reichenberger and Heitmann) (C) 491
Textbook of Contraceptive Practice (Peel and Potts) (R) 987
Textbook of Gynæcology (Peel and Brudenell) (NE) 828
Textbook of Malaria Eradication (Pampana) (NE) 988
Text-book of X-ray Diagnosis by British Authors in Six Volumes, vol. I (Shanks and Kerley) (R) 725
Thakur, M. P., sarcoidosis (C) 221
Thalamus — Hypothalamus and Thalamus (Hess) (NE) 886
Thalidomide damages awards (Whicher) (ML) 331
Thanasophon, S., Guillain-Barré syndrome and *Mycoplasma pneumoniæ*, 710
Theoretical Physics and Biology (PR) 550
Theory and Practice of Public Health (Hobson) (R) 828
Therapeutic Radiology (Moss and Brand) (NE) 524
Thermometer, rectal perforation by (Smiddy and Benson) (C) 805
Thiethylperazine, dystonia and pyramidal signs after (Gardner-Medwin and Wynne) (C) 548
Third Symposium on Parkinson's Disease (PR) 604
Thomas, H. E., cogwheel report (C) 271
Thompson, C., cervical cytology (C) 385
Thompson, H., non-transmission of extra Y chromosome (C) 797
Thompson, M. K., Geriatrics and the General Practitioner Team (R) 1341
Thompson, N., peritoneal dialysis (C) 602
Thompson, R. A.—cœliac disease, 129; secretory IgA, 517
Thompson, R. P. H.—dicophane in unconjugated jaundice, 4; sarcoidosis with primary biliary cirrhosis (C) 599
Thomson, Sir G., prolongation of life, 1353
Thomson, G. E., cerebral damage from declotting Scribner shunts (C) 328
Thomson, G. O. B., videotapes in cardiology, 425
Thomson, J. A., thyroid nodules (C) 162
Thomson, J. G., atheroma in transplanted heart, 1088, (C) 1297
Thomson, T. J., occult blood in fæces (C) 954
Thorburn, M. J., encephalopathy and fatty infiltration of viscera (C) 900
Thornes, D., appointment, 226
Thorpe, M. O., sickness certificates (C) 1070
Threshold to Nursing (Macguire) (PR) 604
Throat—Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear (Ballenger) (R) 782
Thrombocythæmia in infantile cortical hyperostosis (Pickering and Cuddigan) 464
Thrombocytopenia, mini-exchange transfusion in (A) 1176
Thrombocytosis and periwinkle alkaloids (Robertson and McCarthy) 353, (Soppitt and Mitchell) (C) 539, (Hwang, Hamilton, and Sheets) (C) 1075
Thromboembolism—postoperative, heparin in prevention of (Sharnoff) 292; prophylaxis of, and oral contraceptives (A) 419, (Inman and Vessey) (C) 699
Thromboplastin reagent, national standard, 967
Thrombosis—postoperative deep-vein, dipyridamole in (Browse and Hall) 718; postoperative deep-vein, natural history of (Kakkar, Howe, Flanc, and Clarke) 230, (Sevitt) (C) 378, (Negus and Pinto) (C) 645, (Kakkar, Howe, and Flanc) (C) 907; traumatic, of internal carotid artery (Little, May, Vanderfield, and Lamond) 926
Thymus—humoral immunity and (Lischner and DiGeorge) 1044; transplanted, function of (Dempster) (C) 1201
Thyroid—nodules, malignancy in (Condon and Kendall) (C) 109, (Thomson and Jackson) (C) 162; radioactive-iodine uptake of, by breast-fed infants after maternal blood-volume measurements (Bland, Crawford, Doaker, and Farr) 1039; Thyroid Cancer (PR) 968
Thyroid Cancer (PR) 968
Thyrotoxicosis—hypercalcæmia in, calcitonin in treatment of (Musa) (C) 596; iodine-125 in (Lewitus) (C) 1368; long-acting thyroid stimulator in euthyroid relatives of patients with (Wall, Good, and Hetzel) 1024; treatment of (A) 944
Tibia—fractures of, and early weightbearing (Kennedy) (C) 437; osteotomy of (A) 787
Timson, J., spina bifida (C) 909
Tindle, B. H., infectious mononucleosis (C) 1003
Tisman, G., phenytoin and folate depletion (C) 800
Tissue typing—collaborative scheme for kidney transplantation (Festenstein, Oliver, Hyams, Moorhead, Pirrie, Pegrum, and Balfour) 389; National Tissue Typing Reference Laboratory (Tovey) (C) 547
TNM General Rules (PR) 1314
Toha, K. M. M., diarrhœa acidosis, 302
Tolas, A. G., dental anæsthesia (C) 1425
Tolerance, immunological, antigen-induced (Taub, Kochwa, Brown, Rubin, and Dameshek) 521, (Brendel, Land, Hopf, and Seifert) (C) 1141, (Katsilabros) (C) 1426
Tolksdorf, M., ring-D_1 chromosome and multiple malformations (C) 1009
Toller, P. A., odontogenic cysts, 178
Tomlin, P. J., blood-gases after atropine (C) 906
Tomlinson, E. B., L-dopa in Parkinson's disease, 165
Tonge, J. I., fat-embolism (C) 158
Tonsillectomy (Roydhouse) 931, (P) 1260
Toole, J. F., Special Techniques for Neurologic Diagnosis (R) 782
'Torecan', *see* Thiethylperazine
Torrens, P. E., hyperlipidæmia, 1315
Torrigiani, G., cellular basis of immunological responses, 367
Toseland, P. A., oral contraceptives and depression (C) 158
Tourtellotte, C. D., Hurler's syndrome variant (C) 1367
Tovey, G. H., tissue typing (C) 547
Townley, R. R. W., pernicious anæmia, homocystinuria, and G-chromosome deletion (C) 693
Toxæmia, pre-eclamptic, phenobarbitone, and neonatal jaundice (Powell, Waterhouse, Culley, and Wood) (C) 802
Toxicology—Use of Animals in Toxicological Studies (PR) 968
Toxoplasma dye test in idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis (Mitchinson) (C) 602
Toxoplasmosis, prenatal, and mental retardation (Stern, Elek, Booth, and Fleck) 443
Trachea, stricture of, after tracheostomy (Jewsbury) 411, (Dolton) (C) 544, (Beare) (C) 903
Tracheostomy, tracheal stricture after (Jewsbury) 411, (Dolton) (C) 544, (Beare) (C) 903
Trane, F., metronidazole-resistant *Trichomonas* (C) 1308
Tranquillisers, dystonia after (Taylor) (C) 159
Translations of scientific information (Saunders, Pargeter, and Hutchins) (C) 328
Translocation, G-G, de-novo, in two siblings (Wilroy, Summitt, and Atnip) (C) 438

Transparencies, low-cost, for developing countries (Morley) (C) 912
Transplantation—consent for removing donor organs (Crosby and Birnie) (C) 641; heart (Hussman) (C) 222; heart, leucocyte-antigen matching for (Botha) 508; heart, severe atheroma after (Thomson) 1088, (Dempster) (C) 1247, (Robb-Smith) (C) 1248, (Burch) (C) 1359; heart, suspended in New South Wales, 278; histocompatibility models (Bateman) (C) 1304; kidney, antibody production in immunosuppressed recipients of (Rowley, Mackay, and McKenzie) 708, (Miller) (C) 1251; kidney, aorto-iliac hæmodynamics in (Vela-Navarrete, Alferez, and Hernando) (C) 1420; kidney, cadaveric, collaborative project for (Sheil, Stewart, Johnson, May, Storey, Rogers, Charlesworth, Wright, Sharp, Johnston, Sands, and Loewenthal) 917; kidney, cadaveric, dipyridamole and anticoagulants in prevention of vascular lesions in (Kincaid-Smith) 920, (Wardle) (C) 1137, (Dempster) (C) 1140; kidney, cadaveric, factors influencing early function in (Carroll, Chisholm, and Shackman) 551; kidney, collaborative tissue-typing and matching scheme for (Festenstein, Oliver, Hyams, Moorhead, Pirrie, Pegrum, and Balfour) 389, (Tovey) (C) 547; kidney, herpes-simplex infection after (Montgomerie, Becroft, Croxson, Doak, and North) 867, (Crosby, Jones, and Sussman) (C) 1191; kidney, immunological enhancement in (French and Batchelor) 1103, (LA) 1111, (Heslop) (C) 1360; kidney, ultrasonic method for detecting rejection of (Sampson) 976; kidneys for (A) 476; liver, in pigs (LA) 940; lung, 153; National Society for Transplant Surgery (C) 60; organ (LA) 146; rejection-time depression in mice by *Trichinella spiralis* (Svet-Moldavsky, Shaghijan, Mkheidze, Litovchenko, Ozeretskovskaya, Kadaghidze, and Chernyakhovskaya) (C) 320
Transplanted Tumours of Rats and Mice: an Index of Tumours and Host Strains (PR) 1020
Trauma, surgical, crystalloids in (Flear, NcNeill, Greener, and Singh) (C) 155, (Hinton and Allison) (C) 594
Traumatic surgery—Plastic and Maxillofacial Trauma Symposium, vol. I (PR) 752
Trawlers, medical service for, 277
Tremor, essential, and Klinefelter's syndrome (Baughman) (C) 545, (Pittman, Finley, and Finley) (C) 749
Tribe, C. R., Renal Failure in Paraplegia (R) 413
Trichinella spiralis, depression of graft-rejection time by, in mice (Svet-Moldavsky, Shaghijan, Mkheidze, Litovchenko, Ozeretskovskaya, Kadaghidze, and Chernyakhovskaya) (C) 320
Trichomonas vaginalis, metronidazole-resistant (de Carneri, Achilli, Monti, and Trane) (C) 1308
Trifluoperazine intoxication (Forrest and Forrest) (C) 601, (Ahmad and Whitehead) (C) 1193
Trigeminal nerve, isolated neuropathy of (A) 1347
Triglycerides, serum-levels of, and oral contraceptives (Wynn, Doar, Mills, and Stokes) 756
Trinca, J. C., skin preparation for injection (C) 378
Tropical medicine—International Review of Tropical Medicine, vol. III (Linicome and Woodruff) (NE) 886
Tsuboi, T., ring-18 chromosome and IgM abnormality (C) 497
Tuberculin test—and B.C.G. vaccination (Fisher) (C) 160, (Galbraith and others) 537, (Shelley) (C) 749, (Anand) (C) 904, (Ross) (C) 1006; interpretation of (Stewart) (C) 695
Tuberculosis—in childhood (Hughes-Davies) (C) 215; non-pulmonary (Burn) (C) 1364; Tuberculosis (PR) 704
Tuberculosis (PR) 704
Tucker, G. R., III, leukæmia (C) 57
Tularæmia (A) 147
Tuma, A., dyslexia and serum-uric-acid (C) 651
Tumors of the Breast (McDivitt, Stewart, and Berg) (NE) 252
Tumors of the Female Sex Organs (PR) 752
Tumours—alkaline-phosphatase production by (A) 1236; animal, and relevance to man (A) 418, (Jeyasingham) (C) 701; classification of (Clemmesen) (C) 162; cystadenoma, ovarian, chromosomal aberrations in (Benedict, Rosen, Brown, and Porter) (C) 640; hormone production by, and cellular differentiation (Williams) 1108; International Histological Classification of Tumours (Enzinger) (R) 781; maturation of (Smithers) 949; TNM General Rules (PR) 1314; Transplanted Tumours of Rats and Mice: an Index of Tumours and Host Strains (PR) 1020. *See also:* Brain; Cancer; Lymphoma
Tura, S., dibromannitol for leukæmia (C) 592
Turista (Kean) 583, (Hoather) (C) 743, (Roantree) (C) 799, (Kean) (C) 1137
Turk, D. C., Short Textbook of Medical Microbiology (NE) 988
Turk, J. L.—erythema nodosum leprosum, 933; leprosy, 243; syphilis, 246, (C) 546
Turkey—Health Manpower Planning in Turkey (Taylor, Dirican, and Deuschle) (R) 1232
Turnbull, A. C., oral contraceptives and glucose tolerance (C) 109
Turner, E., hippocampus and memory, 1123
Turner, F. M., pharyngeal leeches, 1400
Turner, G. C., S.H. antigen in hæmodialysis-associated hepatitis, 121
Turner, P., L-dopa, 1043, (C) 1301
Turner, R. W. D., skin preparation for injections (C) 490
Turner's phenotype, male, testicular endocrine function in (Saez, Morera, and Bertrand) (C) 1078
Turner's syndrome, mosaicism in (Hecht and Macfarlane) (C) 1197
Turpentine, thrombocytopenic purpura induced by (Wahlberg and Nyman) (C) 215
Turpin, R., Human Afflictions and Chromosome Aberrations (R) 576
Tweedie, M. C. K., breast cancer (C) 54
Twins, monozygotic, XYY karyotype in (Rainer, Jarvik, Abdullah, and Kato) (C) 60
Typhoid fever—604; drugs for (Masood) (C) 1365; from North Africa, 550

U

U.C.C.A. Statistical Supplement to the Sixth Report 1967-68 (PR) 1020
Uhlenbruck, G., Human Blood and Serum Groups (R) 576
UK 2054' in influenza prophylaxis (Meenan and Hillary) 614, (Meenan and Hillary) (C) 641
Ukaejiofo, E. O., lymphocytes for tissue-typing (C) 327
Ulcer—herpetic, after renal transplantation (Montgomerie, Becroft, Croxson, Doak, and North) 867, (Crosby, Jones, and Sussman) (C) 1191; skin, topical hyperbaric oxygen for (Fischer) 405; venous, outpatient skin grafting of (Chilvers and Freeman) 1087, (Rivlin) (Chilvers) (C) 1310
Ulcerative colitis—pseudopolyposis in (Jalan, Sircus, Walker, McManus, Prescott, and Card) 555; seaweeds and (Marcus and Watt) (C) 489
Uldall, R., peritoneal dialysis (C) 602
Ultrasonics—in detection of renal allograft rejection (Sampson) 976; in medicine (Gordon) (C) 163, (Hill and Wells) (C) 1015
Ultraviolet radiation—Biological Effects of Ultraviolet Radiation (Urbach) (R) 1341
Umbilical-vein infusion (Cordero, Scheig, and Orzalesi) (C) 492
Underwater Medicine (Miles) (NE) 938
Unemployment and sickness absence (Taylor and Pocock) 1120
Universities—Compendium of University Entrance Requirements (PR) 388; student achievement, 387, (Finlay) (C) 495; student relations (A) 831; U.C.C.A. Statistical Supplement to the Sixth Report 1967–68 (PR) 1020

UNIVERSITIES
Aberdeen—appointments, 164, 225, 1019, 1207; degrees, 225, 1432; diplomas, 225, 1019; employment of 1956–58 graduates (Ogston, Dawson, and McAndrew) 427
Birmingham—appointments, 225, 500, 1264; honorary degree, 115, 751
Bristol—degrees, 63, 1431
Cambridge—degrees, 115, 277, 442
Dublin—degrees, 1083, 1432
Dundee—appointments, 278, 908, 967, 1207; degrees, 116
Edinburgh—appointments, 63, 225, 1083, 1265; degrees, 225, 1432; diplomas, 225, 1432
Glasgow—appointments, 278, 704, 1019; degrees, 116
Leeds—appointment, 164; degrees, 164, 1432; grants, 442
Leiden—honorary doctorate, 809
Liverpool—appointments, 64, 277, 809; degrees, 164, 1264, 1432; diplomas, 164, 1145; doctor-patient communications research unit, 1146; grants, 442, 1018
London—appointments, 64, 115, 277, 333, 442, 500, 604, 654, 704, 1018, 1145, 1431; degrees, 1206
Manchester—appointments, 915, 1145; degrees, 115, 1264, 1371; diploma in clinical pharmacology, 64
Newcastle upon Tyne—degrees, 64; medical care research unit, 1083
Nottingham—appointments, 277
Ottawa—appointment, 915
Oxford—appointment, 388; degrees, 63, 115, 164, 277, 388, 1264
St. Andrews—appointment, 277
Salford—grant, 604
Sheffield—appointments, 164, 856, 1145
Southampton—appointment, 225
Wales—degrees, 64
Zambia—appointments, 967

Universities Central Council on Admissions—Statistical Supplement to the Sixth Report 1967–68 (PR) 1020
University Student Performance (McCracken) 387
Unsaturated Fatty Acids in Atherosclerosis (Enselme) (NE) 828
Upton, A., methohexitone and B.E.G. (C) 110
Uræmia in diabetes, γ-guanidinobutyramide in (Butterfield, Cox, Whichelow, and Schless) (C) 381, (Phillips) (C) 747
Urbach, F., Biological Effects of Ultraviolet Radiation (R) 1341
Urban, K., helminthic ova and pollen grains (C) 439
Uric acid—serum-levels of, and phenothiazines (Payne) (C) 855; serum-levels of, epidemiology of (Acheson and Florey) 391, (A) 417, (Saha and Banerjee) (C) 911, (Acheson and Florey) (C) 963; serum-levels of, in dyslexia (Zahálková, Vrzal, Klobouková, and Tuma) (C) 651
Urinary infection and fæcel flora (Grüneberg) 766
Urinary tract—Radioisotopes in the Diagnosis of Diseases of the Kidney and the Urinary Tract (PR) 857
Urine—24-hour collections of, urinary creatinine as index of completeness of (Edwards, Bayliss, and Millen) 1165, (correction) 1372 (Zorab, Clark, and Harrison) (C) 1254; red, after methyldopa (Cardwell) (C) 326
Urologic Surgery (Glenn and Boyce) (C) 576
Urology—Urologic Surgery (Glenn and Boyce) (R) 576
Urquhart, G. E. D., viral diagnosis (C) 1202
Urticaria (LA) 1344
U.S.A.—Foreign Medical Graduates in the United States (Margulies and Bloch) 441
Use of Animals in Toxicological Studies (PR) 968
Uterus—Cancer of the Uterus and Ovary (PR) 752; carcinoma-in-situ and microinvasive carcinoma of cervix (Rubio and Söderberg) (C) 639; cervical cytology consent-rate (Saunders and Snaith) 207, (Thompson) (C) 385, (Miller) (C) 491; cervical screening (LA) 255; cervix, interpretation of changes in (Coppleson and Reid) (C) 216, (Osborn) (C) 491; endocervical probe (Evans) (MD) 574
Uveitis and tattoo granuloma (Rorsman, Brehmer-Andersson, Dahlquist, Ehinger, Jacobsson, Linell, and Rorsman) 27

V

Vaccines—against respiratory syncytial virus (A) 311; Recent Developments in Viral and Bacterial Vaccines (PR) 550
'Vacu-Drain' hazard (Wyatt) (C) 1132, (Cook and Dulake) (C) 1254
Vagotomy—After Vagotomy (Williams and Cox) (R) 470; insulin response after, 154

Valentine, G. H., Chromosome Disorders (NE) 1342
Vallance-Owen, J., synalbumin and lipolysis, 1390
Valman, H. B.—antibiotics in gastroenteritis (C) 113; vas deferens in cystic fibrosis, 566
Valtonen, E. J., omohyoid syndrome (C) 1073
van Aken, W. G., antilymphocyte serum and platelets (C) 594
Van Allen, M. W., Pictorial Manual of Neurologic Tests (R) 87
Vanasek, F., non-transmission of extra Y chromosome (C) 797
van Damme, J., cœliac disease in diabetic child (C) 161
Vandepitte, J., mycobacterial injection abscesses (C) 691
Vanderfield, G. K., traumatic thrombosis of internal carotid artery, 926
van de Straeten, M. E., blood-gases and lung function (C) 495
van Ganse, W. F., blood-gases and lung function (C) 495
van Gijn, J., whiplash injury and subdural hæmatoma (C) 592
van Kampen, E. J., emergency laboratory assay (C) 1356
van Sande, M., argininæmia with arginase deficiency (C) 748
van't Hoff, W., amenorrhœa, galactorrhœa, and hypothyroidism, 1399
van Ypersele de Strihou, C., nephrectomy and transfusion requirements in hæmodialysis, 705
Vascular disease, peripheral—intermittent limb suction in (Smyth) 657; through-knee amputation in (Howard, Chamberlain, and Macpherson) 240
Vascular system—Surgery of Acquired Vascular Disorders (Jackson) (R) 414
Vas deferens in cystic fibrosis (Valman and France) 566
Vasectomy (Beazley and Fraser) 531, (Diggory) (C) 590, (Yeates) (C) 641, (Jackson) (C) 690, (Jackson) (C) 1010
Vass, Á., clopamide in hyperammonæmia (C) 602
Vaughan, Dame Janet, postgraduate medical education, 995
Vawda, E. I., clonidine (C) 591
Veins—Arteries and Veins of the Human Brain (Stephens and Stilwell) (R) 472
Vela-Navarrete, R., renal transplantation (C) 1420
Venepuncture, skin preparation for (Turner) (C) 490, (Gould, McLeod, Farrand, and Watson) (C) 691
Venereal diseases, *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum
Ventilation, artificial—at home (A) 730; prolonged, effects of, in infancy (Barnes, Glover, Hull, and Milner) 1096; prolonged, recovery of independent respiration after (Galpine) (C) 105
Ventricular septal defect—*see* Septal defects
Verbov, J. L., dermatoglyphics and leukæmia (C) 323
Vere, D. W., ischæmic heart-disease and nephrotic syndrome (C) 597
Verrill, B., sex chromatin and breast cancer, 824
Vessey, M. P., oral contraceptives and thromboembolism prophylaxis (C) 699
Veterinary practice, asepsis in (Williams) 737 (Fennell) (C) 1013
Vetters, J. M., myasthenia gravis, 28
Vida, J. A., Androgens and Metabolic Agents (R) 886
Videotapes in cardiology (Kenmure, Thomson, Kennedy, and Cameron) 425
Viets, H. R., memorial fund, 164

VIEWS OF GENERAL PRACTICE
Health centres (Curwen and Brookes) 945
Health team in the community (Anderson) 679
New use for smaller peripheral general hospital (Evans) 423
Recruiting to general practice in England and Wales, 1961–69 (Cargill) 1295

Vigi, V., rubella (C) 1249
Vignolo, L. A., L-dopa in progressive supranuclear palsy (C) 1360
Vinblastine and platelet-count (Robertson and McCarthy) 353, (Soppitt and Mitchell) (C) 539, (Hwang, Hamilton, and Sheets) (C) 1075
Vinca alkaloids and platelet-count (Robertson and McCarthy) 353, (Soppitt and Mitchell) (C) 539, (Hwang, Hamilton, and Sheets) (C) 1075
Vinci, F. J., garlic in hypertension (C) 1426
Vincristine and platelet-count (Robertson and McCarthy) 353, (Soppitt and Mitchell) (C) 539
Vines, R., cœlic disease (C) 650
Virology—Fundamental Techniques in Virology (Habel and Salzman) (R) 1284; Introduction to Virology (Goodheart) (R) 87
Virus Diseases and the Nervous System (Whitty and MacCallum) (R) 304
Viruses—E. B., and cytomegalovirus in students (Pollock) (C) 1011; E.B., infectious mononucleosis, and Burkitt lymphoma (LA) 887; from baboons (Malherbe and Strickland-Cholmley) (C) 1300, (Malherbe and Strickland-Cholmley) (C) 1427; hæmagglutination, direct, in identification of (Urquhart and Bell) (C) 1202; in malignant lymphoma (Friedmann and Bird) (C) 1013; respiratory sensitivity of, to interferon inducer in human cells (Hill, Baron, and Chanock) 187; respiratory syncytial virus, vaccine against (A) 311; Virus Diseases and the Nervous System (Whitty and MacCallum) (R) 304
Visakorpi, J. K., diabetes and cœliac disease (C) 1192
Viscera, fatty infiltration of, and encephalopathy (LA) 473, (Bras and Thorborn) (C) 900
Vision, defective, education of children with (A) 38
Vital and Health Statistics (PR) 442, (PR) 1432
Vitamin B_{12}—deficiency of, and diabetic neuropathy (Khan, Wakefield, and Pugh) 768, (Freeman) (C) 963; deficiency of, screening for (A) 309, (Bowers) (C) 548, (MacCallum) (C) 699; deficiency of, with homocystinuria and organic aciduria (Hollowell, Hall, Coryell, McPherson, and Hahn) (C) 1428; serum-levels of, effect of folic acid on, in patients on anticonvulsants (Hunter, Barnes, and Matthews) 666
Vitamin-E deficiency and polyunsaturated fatty acids (Jager) (C) 380
Vitiligo—(correction) 334; autoantibodies in (Brostoff, Bor, and Feiwel) 177
Viza, D. C., leukæmia antigens (C) 493
Vlietinck, R., type-II GM_1 gangliosidosis (C) 108
Volpato, S., rubella (C) 1249
Voluntary Work in the Welfare State (Morris) (R) 988
von Graevenitz, A., antibiotic sensitivity (C) 325
von Mühlendahl, K.-E., corticotrophin and plasma-growth-hormone, 1278
Voors, A. W., lithium depletion and atherosclerotic heart-disease, 1337
Vost, A., insulin and atheroma (C) 218
Vreeken, J., antilymphocyte serum and platelets (C) 594
Vrzal, V., dyslexia and serum-uric-acid (C) 651

W

Waal-Manning, H. J., fenfluramine and antihypertensive drugs, 1392
Wachtel, E. G., Exfoliative Cytology in Gynæcological Practice (NE) 1342
Wade, A. P., breast cancer (C) 54
Wagshul, A. M.—depression and L-dopa (C) 592; progressive supranuclear palsy (C) 105
Wagstaff, D., storage effect on blood-glucose (C) 435
Wahlberg, P., turpentine and thrombocytopenic purpura (C) 215
Waithe, W. I., L-asparaginase and blastogenesis (C) 748
Walker, A., fetal physiological measurement (MD) 31
Walker, A. R., death of, 703
Walker, A. R. P., coronary heart-disease (C) 1071
Walker, D. W., fetal physiological measurement (MD) 31
Walker, R. J., pseudopolyposis in ulcerative colitis, 555
Walker-Smith, J. A., cœliac disease (C) 650, (C) 1366
Wall, J. R., thyrotoxicosis, 1024
Wallace, D. C., pernicious anæmia (C) 1138
Waller, S. L., irritable-bowel syndrome, 753
Wallerstein, R. O., chloramphenicol toxicity (C) 695
Walls, A. D. F., sarcoidosis (C) 221
Walsh, E. J., diabetes (C) 497
Walsh, J. H., Australia antibody and post-transfusion hepatitis, 553
Walshe, J. M., Wilson's disease, 17, 1401
Walters, W. A. W., oral contraceptives, 879
Waltman, R., neonatal hyperbilirubinæmia (C) 108, 1265
Walton, H. J., physician-psychiatrist liaison, 789
Walton, J. L.—metabolism in athletes, 452; post-exercise ketosis, 1383
Walton, J. N.—Brain's Diseases of the Nervous System (R) 1341; Disorders of Voluntary Muscle (R) 624; Guillain-Barré syndrome, 1168
Wanken, J. J., hæmophiliac hæmarthroses (C) 1253
Ward, P. A., impaired leucotaxis and recurrent infection, 344
Wardle, E. N., fibrin and renal disease (C) 1137
Warfare, chemical and biological (P) 154, 278, 1186
Warin, J. F., health centres (C) 1359
Warlow, C. P., burns encephalopathy, 978
Warren, R. E., nitrofurantoin (C) 1369
Washing-powders, enzymatic (P) 53
Wasp stings, 550
Watanakunakorn, C., cardiac surgery and bacterial endocarditis (C) 600
Water—from wells, and diarrhœa (A) 1176; polywater (A) 992. *See also* Water-supplies
Waterhouse, J., pre-eclamptic toxæmia and neonatal jaundice (C) 802
Waters, M. F. R.—erythema nodosum leprosum, 933; leprosy, 243
Waterson, A. P., hepatitis, 983
Water-supplies—bacteriological examination of (A) 732; fluoridation of (A) 147, 276, (Dougal) (C) 697, (P) 914
Waterworth, P. M., drug-dosage regimens (C) 1069
Watson, D., rubella, 65
Watson, G. I., amantadine in influenza prophylaxis, 1026
Watson, H., ventricular septal defect, 1225
Watson, H. E., fluorides and tea (C) 744
Watson, J. I., systemic lupus erythematosus (C) 848
Watson, K. C., skin preparation for venepuncture (C) 691
Watson, W. L., Lung Cancer (R) 472
Watson's war wounds (Brain) 1354
Watson-Williams, E. J., spina bifida (C) 909
Watt, D. A. L., cerebral damage from declotting Scribner shunts (C) 328
Watt, J., seaweeds and ulcerative colitis (C) 489
Watten, R. H., cholera acidosis, 512
Weale, R. A., System of Ophthalmology, vol. IV (R) 252
Webb, A. J., constant-suction aspiration syringe (MD) 249
Webb, J. N., myasthenia gravis (C) 803
Webbe, G., Human Schistosomiasis (R) 1284
Weeke, E., irradiation of sensitised lymphocytes (C) 699
Weil, E., subdural hæmatoma in hæmodialysis patients, 239
Wein, I., clopamide in hyperammonæmia (C) 602
Weiner, M. S., L-asparaginase and blastogenesis (C) 748
Weiser, R., edetic-acid/antibiotic combinations, 619
Weksler, M. E., anaphylactic reaction to antilymphocyte globulin (C) 1361
Welfare benefits, prevention of abuse of (P) 914
Weller, R. O., fatal measles after cyclophosphamide, 876
Wells, water from, and diarrhœa (A) 1176
Wells, P. N. T., ultrasonics in medicine (C) 1015
Wemambu, S. N. C., erythema nodosum leprosum, 933
Wender, P. H., minimal brain dysfunction (C) 1012
Wertelecki, W., dermatoglyphics in leukæmia (C) 806
Wesson, L. G., Physiology of the Human Kidney (R) 1050
Wheeler, E. F.—bone and ageing, 1154; bone quantity, 1153
Whelan, W. J., Carbohydrate Metabolism and its Disorders (R) 32
Whichelow, M. J., γ-guanidinobutyramide in uræmic diabetes (C) 381

Whicher, H., thalidomide damages award (ML) 331
Whiplash injury, subdural hæmatoma after (Ommaya and Yarbell) 237, (van Gijn and Wintzen) (C) 592
Whitaker's Almanack, 1314
White, G. B. B., S.H. antigen in hæmodialysis-associated hepatitis, 121
White, H., catecholamine hyperventilation (C) 595, (C) 697
White, H. C., abortion (C) 590
White, R. H. R., epimembranous nephropathy (C) 746
White, W. G., tetanus, 95
White, W. J., oral contraceptives (C) 902
Whitehead, J. A.—fitness to plead (C) 376, (C) 498; strange " trips " (C) 1193; subnormality hospitals (C) 740
Whitty, C. W. M., Virus Diseases and the Nervous System (R) 304
Whybrow, P. C., methysergide in mania, 338
Whyte, M. B. H., teaching of psychiatry (C) 385
Wide, L.—early diagnosis of pregnancy, 863; mites and house-dust allergy, 455
Widmann, F. K., Clinical Interpretation of Laboratory Tests (NE) 252
Wiedemann, H.-R.—lipomucopolysaccharidosis (C) 270; ring-D_1 chromosome and multiple malformations (C) 1009
Wiener, S., testosterone and luteinising hormone in XYY men (C) 699
Wilkins, F. E., escalator injury (C) 492
Wilkinson, A. W., Body Fluids in Surgery (R) 624
Wilkinson, M., clonidine for migraine (C) 430
Wilkinson, R. H., guaiacum test (C) 847
Williams, B., communicating syringomyelia, 189, (C) 696
Williams, D. A., basidiospores and asthma, 131
Williams, E.—district general hospitals (C) 269; pathology (C) 106; *Salmonella dublin* skin lesions in veterinary surgeon, 737
Williams, E. D., tumours, hormones, and cellular differentiation, 1108
Williams, H. S., hepatic encephalopathy, 1106
Williams, I. A., cerebral palsy, 1126
Williams, J. A.—After Vagotomy (R) 470; appendicitis and infective hepatitis, 242 ileostomy caput-medusæ bleeding, 1166
Williams, J. P., ureteric-stone extractor (MD) 724
Williams, K., *Plasmodium falciparum* antigens, 201
Williams, L. N.—L.S.D. and manslaughter (ML) 332; no special hospital for child (ML) 264
Williams, R.—dicophane in unconjugated jaundice, 4; idiopathic hæmochromatosis, 402; liver-biopsy needle (Rake, Murray-Lyon, Ansell, and Williams) (MD) 1283; sarcoidosis with primary biliary cirrhosis (C) 599
Williamson, D. H.—metabolism in atheletes, 452; post-exercise ketosis, 1383
Willoughby, J. M. T., Kveim test in Crohn's disease, 571
Willson, J. R., Atlas of Obstetric Technic (NE) 1342
Wilmers, M. J., antibiotics in gastroenteritis (C) 113
Wilmot, T. J., omohyoid syndrome (C) 1298
Wilroy, R. S., Jr., de-novo G-G translocation in siblings (C) 438
Wilson, A. B., lymphocyte immunoglobulin determinants, 1157
Wilson, A. N., burns (C) 1133
Wilson, D., Face the Facts (A) 628
Wilson, E., epidemic pharyngitis, 371
Wilson, G. M., programmed learning (C) 650
Wilson, J. T., phenobarbitone and neonate (C) 214
Wilson, R. J. M., *Plasmodium falciparum* antigens, 201
Wilson's disease—genetic and acquired liver defects and radio-copper turnover in (Osborn and Walshe) 17; penicillamine nephropathy in, management of (Walshe) 1401
Wimpenny, J., edetic-acid/antibiotic combinations, 619
Windhorst, D. B., chronic granulomatous disease (C) 543
Wingfield, A. L. (O) 1261
Winstanley, T. M., dispensing in rural areas (C) 795
Winston, F., oral contraceptives and depression (C) 377
Wintzen, A. R., whiplash injury and subdural hæmatoma (C) 592
Wise, I., oral contraceptives (C) 1138
Wittenborg, M., death of, 499
Wodnicki, J. M., cystic fibrosis, 84
Wolcott, G. J., L-dopa urine test (C) 1201
Woldegeorges, B., growth-hormone response to L-arginine (C) 1298
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., Fœtal Autonomy (A) 1056
Women, equal pay for (LA) 578, (Liebeschuetz) (C) 802, (Lee) (C) 962
Wood, B., pre-eclamptic toxæmia and neonatal jaundice (C) 802
Wood, C., ovaritexy, 1213
Wood, J. B., tropical splenomegaly syndrome (C) 109
Woodburne, R. T., Essentials of Human Anatomy (NE) 624
Woodd-Walker, R. B.—hospital visiting (C) 222; nutritional rickets (C) 1428
Woodruff, A. W., International Review of Tropical Medicine, vol. III (NE) 886
Woodward, D. H., rheumatoid arthritis (C) 156
Woodward, W. E., clioquinol in cholera (C) 270
Word-association—Studies in Word-Association (Jung) (R) 672
Workshop on Artificial Finger Joints (PR) 1372
World Directory of Medical Schools 1967 Supplement (PR) 968
World Health Assembly, (A) 198, 276
World Health Organisation—appointment, 388
World Health Statistics Annual 1966 (PR) 704
Worlledge, S. M., autoimmune hæmolytic anæmia, 340
Wounds—abdominal surgical, management of (LA) 1285; drainage by 'Vacu-Drain', infection associated with (Wyatt) (C) 1132, (Cook and Dulake) (C) 1254
Wright, A. D.—acromegaly, 615; growth hormone in chronic hepatitis, 1035
Wright, D. J. M., syphilis, 246, (C) 546
Wright, R. (Sydney), dialysis and renal transplantation project, 917
Wright, R. (Yale), Australia antigen in liver disease, 117
Wrong, O. M., hypertension (C) 593
Wyatt, A. P., 'Vacu-Drain' hazard (C) 1132
Wyllie, J. H., atropine and gastric secretion, 348
Wyllie, W. G. (O) 1016
Wyngaarden, J. B., glycosuria in alkaptonuria (C) 1363
Wynn, V.—appointment, 115; oral contraceptives, 756, 761
Wynne, N. A., thiethylperazine (C) 548

X

X-rays and leukæmia mortality (Miller) (C) 1189, (Draper and Stewart) (C) 1356

Y

Yao, A. C., placental transfusion, 505, 871
Yao, S. T., limb ischæmia (C) 902
Yarbro, J. W., psoriasis (C) 846
Yarden, P. E., anticonvulsants (C) 1259
Yarnell, P., subdural hæmatoma after whiplash injury, 237
Yaron, M., pseudogout (C) 651
Yasudâ, M., Methods for Teratological Studies in Experimental Animals (A) 530
Yates, J., B.C.G. vaccination and asparaginase (C) 1310
Yates, P. A., myocardial infarction, 185
Yeates. W. K., vasectomy (C) 641
Yen, S., anencephaly and spina bifida (C) 697
Yeung, C. Y., neonatal jaundice, 135
Yeung, D. P. H., suicide, 133
Yodaiken, R. E., should diabetics marry? (C) 59
Yong, J. M., cyclamates and photodermatitis, 1273
Yorkston, N. J.—asthma, 1321; relaxation, 1319
Young, A., omohyoid syndrome (C) 104
Young, F., pathology services (C) 214
Young, F. H. (O) 750
Young, R., myocardial infarction, 1209
Young Smoker (Bynner) 751
Youth, troubled (Galdston) 1179
Yttrium-90, pituitary implantation with, in breast cancer (Stewart, Forrest, Roberts, Chinnock-Jones, Jones, and Campbell) 816, (Hardman) (C) 960
Yu, P. N., Pulmonary Blood-volume in Health and Disease (R) 142
Yudkin, J., atherosclerosis (C) 1072
Yule, R., sex chromatin and breast cancer, 824
Yunis, E. J., blood-bank storage and leucocyte function, 1333
Yust, I., pseudogout (C) 651

Z

Zachary, R. B., omohyoid syndrome (C) 104
Zadaghidze, Z. G., anti-tumour-agent test (C) 698
Zagula-Mally, Z. W., Psoriasis (R) 252
Zahálková, M., dyslexia and serum-uric-acid (C) 651
Zahnd, G. R., corticotrophin and plasma-growth-hormone, 1278
Zaimis, E., clonidine in migraine, 298
Zeegen, R., primary biliary cirrhosis, 9
Ziegler, J. L., tropical splenomegaly syndrome (C) 109
Ziegler, Z. L., L-asparaginase and Burkitt's lymphoma (C) 380
Zilva, J. F., oral contraceptives and blood-iron (C) 847
Zimmerman, R. A., epidemic pharyngitis, 371
Zorab, P. A.—creatinine and hydroxyproline excretion, 1164; creatinine excretion (C) 1254
Zsigmond, E. K., atropine and blood-gases, 773
Zuckerman, Sir S., Medicine and Tomorrow's Community (PR) 752
Zurkowski, P., pseudogout (C) 651

© THE LANCET LTD., 1970. PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, THE LANCET LIMITED, 7, Adam Street, Adelphi, in the County of London.
Printed by HAZELLS OFFSET LTD., Leigh Road, Slough—Saturday, April 11, 1970. PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.